

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

440

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 440

Collins, Sadie -

Colopy, Theresa M.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in records Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

1000

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Collins Sadie

28355

Certificate No.

14277

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Wm

Service:

Capt A 188 Pa

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 19 1888</i>	<i>22 Apr 08</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

29293 Ad

6-679

NAME:

Collins Sadie B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

883963

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Priv. S. 69th Ind. Inf and Co. D. Battln 24 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 25 99</i>	<i>Jan 24 1900</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>3</i>		

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1920

6-679

NAME: *Sadie Collins*

Certificate No. *011277*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *14*

REMARKS:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	7 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	GROUP 2	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Sadie B. Collins*

Certificate No. *283762*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25*

REMARKS:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>8 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Collins, Saide B

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

587417

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P B 48 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		4 Aug 1904	13 Feb 1905
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5638

6-679

NAME:

Collins, Sallie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

288773

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John Collins

Service:

Co. H. 13th Reg. U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		27 June 1890	16 Apr. 1891

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 5-1918

Bureau notified:

MAY 1918

Remarks:

M.

Former Roll No.

1417

6-679

DEAD

NAME: *Saide B Collins* 2642 Certificate No. *587417*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 HEO	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 N. D. 5	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 ER	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 30	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 NT	1916. 2 4	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 JUL 1908	1912. 3 15 A M	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 10/14 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 ABV	1913. 1 4 L Q	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 5 ABV	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 NT	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 A. M. F. 4	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 AMF	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 5 N. T.	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

GROUP 1 PAID \$10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Sallie Collins* DEAD Certificate No. *288773*

NOV 4 1908 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 10 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 11 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 23 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 17 36	1913. 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 GROUP	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 16 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Sallie Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 545833 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT-JUNE 27-1890~~

Name of Soldier: William H. Collins

Service: Pt a 9" Tenn Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	12 July 1902	12 Jan 1903			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act			
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died: Sep 4-1916.		Bureau notified: SEP 13 1916				
Remarks: M.						
Former Roll No. 1989				6-679		

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Sallie E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 260055 ARMY WIDOW. 10808

Name of Soldier: William A. ? Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Asst Sqn C Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	15 May 83	26 Sept 89			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: MAPO				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 10856				6-679		

NAME: <i>Sallie Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>545833</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	38		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	38		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Sallie E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>260088</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1		51	1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2	12	51		2		51		2		10 4 30
	3				3	16	51		3		51		3		11 4 30
	4				4	24	51		4		51		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	51	1916.	1		51	1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2	13	51		2		51		2		2 4 30
	3				3	27	51		3		51		3		3 4 30
	4				4	18	51		4		51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		4 90
	3		<i>11 31</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		4 90
	4		<i>19 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 58 47</i>		4		4 90
1910.	1		<i>15 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		4 90
	2		<i>12 51</i>		2		<i>51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		4 90
	3		<i>16 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		4 90
	4		<i>18 51</i>		4		<i>51</i>		4				4		4 90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

GROUP 2 PAID TC AUG 1924

NAME: *Collins Sallie H.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *852.197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr B. 24 Iowa Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 23. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 4. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 E. P. Langley 10/1/18</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>50 218</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Salona* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *796.311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *Pr S. 31 O. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 23. 15</i>	<i>Sept 16. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Cable Ohio R.R. 3.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Sallie H. Collins* Certificate No. *852.197*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT APR. 19, 1908

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes: *Fee 10/11 84/17*, *Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.*, *GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: *Salona Collins* Certificate No. *796.311*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes: *10/15 76.40*, *Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.*, *GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Collins, Salvin W

Certificate No.

651776

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt E, 65th Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Feb 18, 1921						
			MAY 27 1924					JAN 10 1924
Died Dec 12 1923 Accrued order payable to widow <u>Mandaly Collins</u>				P P I. Newburg Indiana				

NAME:

Collins Salvin W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

651776

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt E. 65 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	25 Feb 07	23 Aug 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	27 June 10	7 July 10	Inc..	50	May 1, 1920	
Peris	30	25 MAY 1912	14 DEC. 1912	"	72	Feb. 18, 1921	May 13, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 8132

Home:

6-681

NAME SALVIN W COLLINS

Certificate No.

651776

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72	4										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: *Salvin W. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *651776*

Rate: ~~50~~ **72** Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1	7 60	1911.	1	4 90	1915.	1	4 120	1919.	1	4 72	1927.	1
2	6 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	2
3	7 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	3
4	7 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4
1908.	1	7 60	1912.	1	4 90	1916.	1	4 120	1920.	1	4 72	1928.	1
2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	2
3	6 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	3
4	6 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4
1909.	1	4 90	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1	4 150	1921.	1	4 150	1929.	1
2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	2
3	6 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	3
4	6 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	4
1910.	1	4 90	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 216	1922.	1	4 216	1930.	1
2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	2
3	6 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	3
4	7 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

NAME Collins, Samantha E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 798923

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Service William J Buchanan

P 42 Mo Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Reported June 8, 1925

JUL 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Collins Samantha E formerly

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798923

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: William J Buchanan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 42 Mo Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 29 1915	Nov 4 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fed	30	MAY 1 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: name of Soldier appears as Buchanan in minor claim

Former Roll No.

FEB 5 - 1916

6-679

NAME

SAMANTHA E COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

798923

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

Let Bu
3-1081
7-6/29

NAME: <i>Samantha E Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>798923</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		
1911.	1			1919.	1		
1911.	2			1919.	2		
1911.	3			1919.	3		
1911.	4			1919.	4		
1912.	1			1920.	1		
1912.	2			1920.	2		
1912.	3			1920.	3		
1912.	4			1920.	4		
1913.	1			1921.	1		
1913.	2			1921.	2		
1913.	3			1921.	3		
1913.	4			1921.	4		
1914.	1			1922.	1		
1914.	2			1922.	2		
1914.	3			1922.	3		
1914.	4			1922.	4		
1915.	1			1923.	1		
1915.	2			1923.	2		
1915.	3			1923.	3		
1915.	4			1923.	4		
1916.	1			1924.	1		
1916.	2			1924.	2		
1916.	3			1924.	3		
1916.	4			1924.	4		
1917.	1			1925.	1		
1917.	2			1925.	2		
1917.	3			1925.	3		
1917.	4			1925.	4		
1918.	1			1926.	1		
1918.	2			1926.	2		
1918.	3			1926.	3		
1918.	4			1926.	4		
1919.	1			1927.	1		
1919.	2			1927.	2		
1919.	3			1927.	3		
1919.	4			1927.	4		
1920.	1			1928.	1		
1920.	2			1928.	2		
1920.	3			1928.	3		
1920.	4			1928.	4		
1921.	1			1929.	1		
1921.	2			1929.	2		
1921.	3			1929.	3		
1921.	4			1929.	4		
1922.	1			1930.	1		
1922.	2			1930.	2		
1922.	3			1930.	3		
1922.	4			1930.	4		

Trans. No.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
*OCT 4 1922

NAME: *Collins, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *601817* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *Br. 4 11" Ill U Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 14 Dec 1908	13 Dec 1909	Inc.	19	<i>Mch 24, 1916</i>	<i>July 7, 1916</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			22	<i>50 Mch 24, 1921</i>	<i>A-</i>
		15 16 May 1917	8 July 1918		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 19, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3766* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *766521* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *Priv a 6 US C Vol Na*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	15	23 Mar 1911	11 April 1911				
"	"	24 31 May 1912	25 Feb 1913				
INCREASE	30	<i>Aug. 30-1915</i>	<i>Nov. 9-1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 7 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1918**

Remarks: *Box 2 Natchez Miss Mch 19 18*
deceased *Nov 1919*
Casane Gigg

Former Roll No. *Act June* Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel Collins				Certificate No. 601817			
Last paid to:		Rate: $\$1.32$		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	96
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	GROUP 2
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	INC.
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	
1909. 4	1/6 21 67	1913. 4	46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 57 80 ⁴⁰	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	

NAME: Samuel Collins				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 766521			
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1911		Rate: $\$24.30$		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	1918. 46 - 0	1923. 1			
1907. 2	1349 ²	1911. 2	17 40 ¹⁰	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	GROUP 2	1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 45	1915. 4	4 72 80	1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: *Collins, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766521* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1862*

Service: *Co. A. 6 USCV. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Aug 1890</i>	<i>14 May 1892</i>			<i>Ended by re-issuance Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2049* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *818005* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Co. 5th U.S. Cav. Vol. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20</i>		<i>9 March 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>6 March 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 June 1913* Bureau notified: *99-9-5-2*

Remarks: *Water, Valley Miss.*

Final payment approved to: *Mary Widow*

Former Roll No. *2050* Order Com'r *10/20/13* Home:

Act of June 27 1862.

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>766521</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		626	1911.	1	<i>15 36</i>	KNOXVILLE,	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.				1920.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2								2				2				2		
	3				3								3				3				3		
	4				4								4				4				4		
1909.	2	<i>10</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2						
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
	1	<i>11 36</i>			1				1				1				1						
1910.	2	<i>10</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2						
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>818005</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$20 30</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>																		
Remarks: <i>DEAD Act of May 11, 1912</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1350	1911.	1	<i>15 60</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	<i>13 60</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>30 62 67</i>			4	<i>16 60</i>			4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>20 60</i>		1912.	1	<i>9 60</i>		Ended by re-issue under Act of May 11, 1912				1920.	1			1928.	1						
	2	<i>15 60</i>			2	<i>10 60</i>							2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3	<i>22 60</i>							3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4	<i>9 60</i>							4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>	Knoxville		3				3				3						
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>	Accid		4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	<i>10 60</i>			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2						
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4				4				4				4						

8-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Samuel* 77,680

Certificate No. *855,757* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *A-13-5-03 Cav.* 1912 MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Gdn. Court

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Boys	12	6	March 07	18	May 07	14	Nov 12
Recs	12	27	Feb 07	24	June 07	July 6-1914	
Inc	15	19	June 09	2	July 09	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Mair 28.1919 letter to Mairco 1/25/19. Bureau notified: NOV 25 1919*

Former Roll No. *2533-02* Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Collins, Samuel** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **954 304** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 1 N Y V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			

Remarks: *Feb 16 28. Stephen Merritt Bural & Cremation Co.*

223 - Eight Ave. New York N.Y.

Card to ...

Reported MAR 16 1928

Jan 30

NAME: Samuel Collins		Act of May 12, 1912		Certificate No. 45-57	
Last paid to: 10-11-1912		Ret: 38 X 17 - 27		Remarks: 77.680	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 14 45 ✓		1 19 81 ✓	
2 25.87		2 14 45		2 22 81 ✓	
3 9 36.60		3 14 45		3 22 81 ✓	
4 9 36		4 14 45		4 22 81 ✓	
1908. 1 7 36		1 15 45		1 18 81 ✓	
2 9 36		2 15 45		2 28 81 ✓	
3 9 36		3 14 45		3 23 81 ✓	
4 9 36		4 14 45		4 16 81 ✓	
1909. 1 11 36		1 12 64.50 ✓		1 22 81 ✓	
2 11 36		2 12 64.50		2 21 81 ✓	
3 11 43.50		3 17 64.50		3 21 81 ✓	
4 11 43.50		4 64.50		4 18 81 ✓	
1910. 1 11 45		1 14 64.50		1 19 81 ✓	
2 11 45		2 17 64.50 ✓		2 19 81	
3 14 45		3 21 79.35 ✓		3 X 111.80	
4 14 45		4 15 81 ✓		4 15 81	

NAME	ACT OF JULY 3, 1928											
Certificate No.	SAMUEL COLLINS,											
Fees	934304											
	Act of May 1, 1920											
	GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	INCURSEMENT.					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	2/4 28 17						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Collins Samuel* Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *930314* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *At 9. 1. 1907 9 mos.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 4 1907</i>	<i>SEP 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *3* 6-681

NAME: COLLINS, SAMUEL (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 990006 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. H, 19" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1910</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 14 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 27-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>734 314</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 40 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4		4 60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		34 296	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		5 60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		4 60		3	10/95	24 60		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4		4 60		4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		4 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		4 60		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		4 60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		4 60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1		4 80	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2		4 60		2		90		2		90		2	4	150
	3		4 60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4		4 60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: SAMUEL COLLINS				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 990006							
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 10 at 8				Rate: 12 15 55				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	NOV 23 36 11 07			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		4 6 36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *990006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
 Service: *Pvt H 19 use, P. I*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>820 Mar 01</i>	<i>18 Dec 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *stopped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *8789* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Collins Samuel* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *728* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1127870* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain.~~
 Service: *Pvt 161 Ind*
 Disability: *Chro Deair Res Dis of Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 26 Aug 08</i>	<i>18 Sept 08</i>	<i>Inc. 18</i>		<i>June 21-1922</i>	<i>Aug 23-1922</i>
<i>Inc 1926</i>		<i>Apr 11</i>	<i>20 May 11</i>				
<i>1918</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. 24-1921</i>	<i>Sept. 13-1921</i>				
		<i>2 D Judd 5/20/11</i>					
		<i>W. S. Huntington</i>	<i>2 9/12/22</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *639* Home: SEP 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>990006</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 24</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 24</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 24</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 24</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 24</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 24</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 24</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>8 24</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 24</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Collins</i>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1127870</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15:18:</i>					Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 36 53</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>				
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>				
	3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 88</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>				
	4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>				
1910.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 45</i>				
	2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>				
	3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>				
	4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1921																			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Samuel A.*

Certificate No. *57641* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 20th Me. Inf. Regt.*

Disability: *Loss rt. leg above the knee & g. s. w. l. leg below the knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2nd Mch 1908</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1908</i>				
	<i>65</i>	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 13 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *576* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Harrison Samuel* & *Samuel C. Collins* **DEAD** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1136374* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pri B 138 U.S. Col 902 Inf*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>	<i>12 Mar 1908</i>			DEAD	
"	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>		<i>dead</i>		<i>1 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>28 July 1913</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>1 May 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1, 1913* Bureau notified: *3-798-5/13/13. Ch # 1147815-5/14/13. \$36.00 Canceled*

Remarks: *1121 Main St. Augusta Ga. Cf 4/24/13 to Bu of 20/13-*

Former Roll No. *B 68* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel J. Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>57641</u>										
Last <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>65</u>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	138.	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1		138
	2				2	8	138		2	4	138		2		138
	3				3	11	138		3	4	138		3		138
	4				4	6	138		4	4	138		4		138
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1		138
	2				2	11	138		2	4	138		2		138
	3	9	138		3	11	138		3	4	138		3		177 90
	4	8	138		4	8	138		4		138		4		195
1909.	1	6	138	1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1		195
	2	9	138		2	4			2	4	138		2		195
	3	10	138		3	4			3	4	138		3		195
	4	6	138		4				4	4	138		4		195
1910.	1	7	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1		GROUP 1
	2	9	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2		
	3	11	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3		
	4	6	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel Harrison Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>1136374</u>										
Last paid to: <u>104 July 08</u>			Rate: <u>19</u>		Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1425	1911.	1	11	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		DEAD
	3				3	10	36		3				3		DEAD
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		DEAD
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	8	26 25 100		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bollins Samuel E* (3-P. A. 1.) **6498**

Certificate No. *298988* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~CENTRAL LAW~~

Service: *P I 13 Ind Co* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis. Test. & bord. Chondriarr Res Piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	3	July 07	31 Aug 07				
<i>18</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 9 1915</i>	<i>Nov 29 1915</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Jan 8 1921* Accrued order dated *5/10/21*
payable to widow Mary E

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *MAY 20 1921*

Died: *Jan. 8 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *YL 6075* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bollins Samuel J* (3-P. A. 1.) **1461**

Certificate No. *645,487* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~ ~~ACT OF FEB 11, 1907~~

Service: *P I 9 Del* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *;*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 18 1910</i>	<i>Aug 15 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 18 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 4 1914</i>	<i>May 20 1913</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>1919</i>					

Fees: *Oct 17 1918* Accrued order dated *June 9 1919*
payable to widow Mary E

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *10/17/18* Bureau notified: *Nov 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* Home:

JUN 17 1918
6-681

NAME: Samuel E. Collins					Certificate No. 278988				
Last paid to: Rate: 27.50 38.50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 51	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 51	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 151.20	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	Inc. 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	6/2 108.33	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	c	1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	4 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 64.50	1922. 3		1926. 3	9-887
1910. 4	4 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4	D 118

NAME: Samuel J. Collins					Certificate No. 645.487				
Last paid to: 1461 Rate: 12.15 18.30					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	6/23 74.00	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	2c	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 31.60	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 31.60	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 31.60	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 115	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	Inc. 54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Samuel K*

Certificate No. *5341* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**

Service: *Pri Capt Sparkman's Inft Co Fla mt'd vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>B</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>22 Dec 1903</i>				
<i>Accd</i>		<i>3 Mar 1909</i>	<i>13 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Mar 3 1909* **Bureau notified:** *3-7983/30/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44* **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Samuel L*

Certificate No. *528423* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *CT FEB. 6. 18*

Service: *Co 1 23rd X. Y. 8th Mich V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:** *Milwaukee* *JUL 10 1911*

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* **Home:**

6-681

NAME:

Samuel K. Collins

BEAD

Certificate No.

5341

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908 8

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		43	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 24		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 24		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 24		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 24		1		KNOXVILLE,		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		GROUP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Samuel K. Collins

Certificate No.

528423

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

NOT FEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		117		2				2				2		
	3				3		Trans. by let. P. O. JUL 1		3			1911	3				3		
	4				4		GROUP		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		17		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Samuel L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *528423* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT, MAY 11, 1912.
 Service:
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Illwaukee* Transferred to: *Wash.*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Collins Samuel L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *528423* ARMY INVALID. Payable to *wife* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Pri I 25-K 28 Mich Inf*
 Disability: *to continue payment of 1/2 pension to wife Sarah Collins to and including Dec. 21, 1917. From Jan. 28, 1918, during soldier's residence in Natl Home D. V. S., C. O. Feb. 12, 1918.*
 Died: *Dec 12 1918* Accrued order dated *July 10 1918*
 payable to widow *Sarah Collins*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>9 May 07</i>	<i>June 19 1914</i>
		<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	

 Fees: *Detroit Mich* Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. *Sept. 17, 1918*
 * *bkk. 10/8-18. for \$4.09*
 Transferred from: *Topeka* 10 *JAN 21 1919* transferred to: *WASHINGTON*
 Died: *Dec 12, 1918*
 Remarks: *to wife Sarah Collins R. 2 Wymouth Mich. Mich. Sol. Home*
 Bureau order *27 Mar 1910*
 Former Roll No. Home: *W. H. 11/4/18* 6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
NAME: Samuel L Collins				Certificate No. 528423											
Last paid to: 4 May 11				Rate: 17 1/2 to 35				Remarks: Redemptive payment in full to pensioner							
GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Samuel L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *528423* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
 Service: *Pr. I 25 and K 28 Mich Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 07</i>	<i>9 May 07</i>	<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 3</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>31 Jan 91</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>8 4</i>	<i>June 94</i>	<i>2 Aug 94</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>10 21</i>	<i>Dec. 04</i>	<i>7 Apr. 05</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Toska - 60. Oct 5-1910*
 Died: Bureau notified: *"Sarak" Oct 17-1910*
 Remarks: *Pr. I 25 and K 28 Mich Vol. Inf.* **1/2 TO WIFE.**
 Former Roll No. *7863 72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Samuel L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *528423* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *Pr. I 25 + K 28 Mich Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July 1890</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1891</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 June 1894</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1894</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit, Dec. 11-1907* Transferred to: *Detroit JUL 15 1909*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Pr. I 25 + K 28 Mich Vol. Inf.*
 Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel L. Collins</i>				$\frac{1}{2}$ TO WIFE.				Certificate No. <i>528423</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 09</i>				Rate: <i>#-12-</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5/27 1.00</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1911. 3	DETROIT	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11-1/2 One to 18</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>33/10-1/2 to wife</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 18</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 18</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>22 1/2 to wife 5-18-21</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13 36⁰⁰</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
1910. 3	<i>20 " 36⁰⁰</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Samuel L. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>528423</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Sep 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1/30 36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>19 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7/9 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins Samuel M.* 46. (S-P. A. 1.) 1467

Certificate No. *922-854* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Cap. B 2nd Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>May 22/07</i>	LAST	30	<i>Oct 11-1912</i>	<i>June 6-1913</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Oct. 14/07</i>	<i>Feb. 13/08.</i>				
REISSUE	24	<i>May 14/12</i>	<i>June 28/12.</i>				

Fees: *Feb 28 1913* Accrued order dated *Feb 28 1913*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8/13* Bureau notified: *Jan. 3-1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Collins Samuel M.* 7648 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *976209* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Ca. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Mar 1907	Dec 1907	inc	24	Jan 1911	MAR 20 1911
Reis	18	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912	inc	30	Jan 1919	---

Fees: *Feb 10 1918* Accrued order dated *MAR 26 1919*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Rhoda S. Collins*

Died: *7/10/18* Bureau notified: *10/18*

Remarks: *Spworth*

Former Roll No. *6-145* Home: *APX-1 1919*

NAME: 46 Samuel M. Collins				Certificate No. 922,854			
Last paid to: 1467				Rate: 24:30			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	6/7 493	2	45	2		2	
3	6 36	3	45	3		3	
4	6 36	4	45	4		4	
1	3/21 36 11-	1	8 45	1		1	
2	5 45	2	4 45	2		2	
3	4 45	3	5 69	3		3	
4	4 45	4	5 72	4		4	
1	4 45	1	4 72	1		1	
2	4 45	2	4 72 = 4060	2		2	
3	4 45	3	4	3		3	
4	4 45	4	90	4		4	
1	4 45	35.20 30 Bond					
2	4 45	GROUP 1					
3	5 45						
4	4 45						

NAME: Samuel M. Collins				Certificate No. 476209			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908				Rate: 24:30			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	Inc. 22 2960
3		3	11	3	4 72	3	GROUP 1
4	2/11 2760	4	7	4	4 72	4	
1	1/11 2760	1	9	1	4 72	1	
2	8 36	2	8	2	4 72	2	
3	9 36	3		3	4 72	3	
4	8 36	4	117 1426 40 36	4	4 72	4	
1	7 36	1	4	1	4 72	1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 72	2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	
4	7	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	
1		1	4 54	1	4 72	1	
2		2	APR 23 54	2	72	2	
3		3	4 72	3	GROUP 1	3	
4	7	4	4 72	4		4	

NAME: *Collins, Samuel S.* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *1179528* • NAVY INVALID. LAW: **CONCURRENT** REG. ESTABLISHMENT.
 Service: *Chief Electrician U.S.S. Michigan*
 Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 4-1917</i>	<i>Mar. 2-1918</i>				

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: *None* Died: *Sept 28 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1919*
 Transferred to: *Wendell A. ...* Home: *REG 2 11*
 Remarks: *Chas. a. Beneficiary under Sect 4757. P.S. Ctg # 1179528*
 Former Roll No. Home: *REG 2 11* 6-677

NAME: *Collins, Samuel S.* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *1179528* • NAVY INVALID. LAW: **CONCURRENT** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
 Service: *Chief Electrician U.S.S.*
 Disability: *Sect 4757*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 4-1917</i>	<i>Nov. 6-1917</i>			<i>June 3-1915</i>	
		<i>June 4-1917</i>	<i>Mar. 2-1918</i>			<i>June 3-1918</i>	
		<i>Nov. 15-1918</i>	<i>Jan. 23-1919</i>			<i>Nov. 14-1920</i>	<i>H</i>

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: *None* Transferred to: *None*
 Died: *Sept. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1919*
 Remarks: *Rate to correct rate. Deduct subsequent payments and recover fifty cents per mo. fr June 4-1917 to Feb 3-1918 inc.*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME: <i>Samuel S. Collins</i>												CONCURRENT		Certificate No. <i>11795-28</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>.30</i>						Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		$\frac{1}{2}$ 55.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		26	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel S. Collins</i>												CONCURRENT		Certificate No. <i>11795-28</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>\$ 7.50</i>						Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. 4757											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		6 19 ⁷⁵	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 22 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 22 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Ending Nov 14, 1920	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 24		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		10 18 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		$\frac{6}{10}$ 7 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: COLLINS, SAMUEL S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,212,190 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. Battery K, 2d U. S. Artillery

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Oct. 11, 1921	Nov. 10, 1922				

Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. DEC 1 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 18 1922 6-681

NAME: Collins Samuel W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170737 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I C 74 Ohio ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 12 14	Dec 12 14				
Inc.	30	Sept 14, 1917	Nov 15, 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 J. J. Date

Transferred from: Indianapolis, Ind. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: J. J.

Former Roll No. Orig Home: 6-681

NAME: SAMUEL S. COLLINS				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,212,190			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	Free	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	12/153 ²⁰	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	13 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel S. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1170732			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11/13 105.23	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Wella Collins
Sander a.

70.692 481

Issue 620-11-17-43 - Cooper
2 Cards

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Collins, Sander A.

Law:

Certificate No.

823 864

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pt A 11 Ky 101 + Pt B 7 Ky 110

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

Reis	15 9	March 1907	1 Nov 1907				
------	------	------------	------------	--	--	--	--

Fees:

Att. None

Transferred to:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Pillie Ky -
18027

Home:

6-481

Susan M Sibley
1934 cd

XC-890792

John A Sibley
19238 34 final

final ady 2036

1-5-42
Marshall

NAME: <u>Sander S. A. Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>823864</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		99.85	1912.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8.50		2				2				2		
	3		10.45		3				3				3		
	4		1.45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7.50	1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8.40		2				2				2		
	3		10.00		3				3				3		
	4		12/7/09 10.00		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Sanford* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *738974* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Pt. E. 45' Inf. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	27 July 1907	23 Jan. 1907	INCURRED	20	Mch. 23 1914	Nov. 20-1914
					<i>24</i>	<i>Mch. 23-1919</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *None*
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*
 Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred to:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *21*
 Former Roll No. *18028 (Act June 27, 1890)* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Sanford* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. *738 974* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt E 45 Ky V Inf*
 Disability: *1 00*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>			

Died *Jan. 7, 1928* | Reported *FEB 20 1928*
 Remarks: *Letter to Finance 1/17/28*
Accepted by Elizabeth Collins APR 20 1928
Riceville Ky.

NAME: <i>Sanford Collins</i>				Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 738974			
NOV 4 1908				Rate: 20 35 50			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 105
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	9 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	9 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID 70 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		738974											
RATE—		65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	DEAL			
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	5. X 61			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			

NAME: *Collins Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *One 4, 224* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **DEAD** *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Collins*

Service: *Priv. G, 5th Me.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>25 July 1868</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan. 29 1917* Bureau notified: *1881* **MAY 1 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 1127 Dated June 17 Cancelled*
So. 1770/22 Dated June 17 Cancelled

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** *JAN 26 1917* **FEB 26 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Collins Sarah* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *4609* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.**

Name of Sailor: *Albert*

Service: *Steward - "Nipsic"*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 July 1890</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1890</i>			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: *Dec. 3, 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 7339508 Dated DEC 4 1915 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *2.* 6-676

NAME: <i>One Sarah Collins</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>4224</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 1732</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>501 SARAH COLLINS.</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>4609</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>812</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>10</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>12</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>9</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1908.	1	<i>13 24</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	1916.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>11 30.</i>		2	<i>12</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>11</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>10</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Sarah*

Certificate No. *5290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Collins*

Service: *Pri Co 7th US Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>July 1888</i>			
INC 20			<i>NOV 1 1917</i>			
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *107*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Sarah*

Certificate No. *6205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri Cap Sparkmanus Indpt Co Fla not vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>26 Oct 1903</i>			
		<i>IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE</i>	<i>NOV 21 1921</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13*

Plant City Fla 2361

6-679

NAME: Sarah Collins					Certificate No. 5290.										
Last paid for: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 30 30					Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60
	2	143			2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	81
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	24			4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90
	2	12			2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924															

NAME: Sarah Collins					Certificate No. 6205										
Last paid for: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: INDIAN WARS					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2	117			2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	21			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924															

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Collins Sarah* (3-P. A. 2) ~~10600~~

Certificate No. *8851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J*

Service: *Co D 99 60th I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Nov 1862</i>	<i>19 Mch 1867</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *June 10 1920* Bureau notified: *June 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *993* 6-679

OCT 23 1916

NAME: *Collins Sarah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *272971* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *Co A 24th Mass*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>23 June 1890</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15 1913* Bureau notified: *May 15 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *Brooklyn N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Sarah Collins CIVIL WAR WIDOW 10600				Certificate No. 8851			
Last paid to DEC 1907 Rate: 20.25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
1907. 2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
1907. 3		3 27	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
1907. 4		4	36	4 4	36	4	
1908. 1		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
1908. 2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75
1908. 3		3 9		3 4	36	3	GROUP 3
1908. 4		4	36	4 5	58.93	4	
1909. 1	11	1		1 4	60	1	
1909. 2		2 4	36	2 4	60	2	
1909. 3	10 36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3	
1909. 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	69.67	4	
1910. 1	10 36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1	
1910. 2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
1910. 3	10 36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3	
1910. 4	36	4 4	36	4	75	4	

NAME: Sarah Collins				Certificate No. 2971			
Last paid to FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13	36 ✓	1		1	
1907. 2		2	9 36	2		2	
1907. 3		3	11 36 ✓	3		3	
1907. 4		4	13 36 ✓	4		4	
1908. 1		1	9 36 ✓	1		1	
1908. 2		2	3 36 ✓	2		2	
1908. 3		3	6 36 ✓	3		3	
1908. 4		4	12 36 ✓	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	2	Check No. 1272 Dated 5/1/09 Canceled.	2		2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1		1		1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	2		2		2	
1910. 3	6 36 ✓	3		3		3	
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	4		4		4	

NAME: *Collins Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) *De ad* **2451**

Certificate No. *275049* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *James W. Collins*

Service: *Co. 26. 21 Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1888</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1890</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13-1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 2276819 Dated 4 Feb 1917 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *1354* **DEC 15 1916** **JAN 10 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Collins Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) *De ad*

Certificate No. *314378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1900.**

Name of Soldier: *George Collins*

Service: *Private, F. C. W. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 July 1890</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1891</i>			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 3, 1914* Bureau notified: *April 1, 1914*

Remarks: *Check # 3941255 dated March 11, 1914 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *2524* 6-679

NAME: Sarah Collins				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 275-049						
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 32 20				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	10/2 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	8/16 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	

NAME: Sarah Collins				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 1314548						
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	1911.	1	10	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	8		2	9		2			2			2	
	3	10		3	8		3			3			3	
	4	9		4	8		4			4			4	
1908.	1	9	1912.	1	8	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	9 30		2	7		2			2			2	
	3			3	7		3			3			3	
	4	9		4	4		4			4			4	
1909.	1	9	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	9		3			3			3			3	
	4	10		4	36		4			4			4	
1910.	1	9	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	10		3			3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Collins, Sarah**

Certificate No. **501739** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Smith**

Service **Pt G 10 U S Col V H A**

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 2, 1927						
Reported FEB 10 1927						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Collins, Sarah** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **501739** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 3, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Smith**

Service: **Pt Co G. 10 "U.S.C. Vol H.A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	25 Oct 1900	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Dep	8	29 Mar. 1900	10 Oct. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
Fees:	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: Box 411				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: 22-9/9/9 Thibodaux La. Aug. Per. 7-18-11						
Former Roll No. 756.						

6-679

NAME SARAH COLLINS,
 Certificate No.
 Fees 501739

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Let to P.M. for No. 57/12/27

Let to Ben 2/19/27

NAME Sarah Collins		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 501739
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908		Rate: 12 20 25 30		Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1	
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 20 36	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3	
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2 12 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2	
3 9/18 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3	
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4	
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	
3 24 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Collins Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *530348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
 Name of Soldier: *James Collins*
 Service: *Private, 4th, 11th Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Dec, 1901</i>	<i>24 March 1902</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *July - 1908* Bureau notified: *July 13, 1908*
 Remarks: *3-108175 Receipt*

Former Roll No. *2097*

NAME: *Collins Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *565774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*
 Name of Soldier: *James B. Collins*
 Service: *2nd Lt. Co. 2nd Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1903</i>	<i>21 Jan'y. 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>DECEMBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *December 30, 1921* Bureau not filed: *Edm. FEB 25 1922*
 Remarks: *1. Original of Collins James B. William Thompson Genl*
CERT. OF AUTHORITY WITH *Apptd 5/24/13 Promoted to Major Genl*
VCU, No. 399, Mch. 1904 *and 500. Act 6/9/13*
 Former Roll No. _____ Authority filed with *June 1913* vouchers. 6-679

NAME:

Sarah Collins

Certificate No.

530378

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>8 24</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7 24</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>18 24</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 24</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>12 24</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 30</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>DEAD. GROUP 3</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Sarah Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

565.774

Last paid to:

7/11/1912

Rate:

20 25-30

Remarks:

William Thompson

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>12 45 ✓</i>	1919. 1	<i>21 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>10 X 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>18 45 ✓</i>	1919. 2	<i>14 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>23 45</i>	1919. 3	<i>15 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>21 45</i>	1919. 4	<i>15 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>17 45</i>	1920. 1	<i>16 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>26 45</i>	1920. 2	<i>15 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>10/9 45</i>	1920. 3	<i>14 95-50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7/3 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>14/7 59.33</i>	1920. 4	<i>14 40</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>6/14</i>	1917. 1	<i>Account filed 4/16 60 ✓</i>	1921. 1	<i>6/4 90 ✓</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>1/4 45</i>	1917. 2	<i>20 60 ✓</i>	1921. 2	<i>11 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>12</i>	1917. 3	<i>20 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>12 90 ✓</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>17 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>10/8 45</i>	1921. 4	<i>12 90 ✓</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>13 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>X 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>18 45 ✓</i>	1918. 2	<i>18 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>10/14 45 ✓</i>	1918. 3	<i>16 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>29 45 ✓</i>	1918. 4	<i>22 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Sarah*

Certificate No. *787539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Williams Collins*

Service: *Sgt. D. 74. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Clas. 12</i>		<i>Jan 15-1915</i>	<i>MAR 17-1915</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee* James A. Jeff

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 24-1916* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Bank No 97030555 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Died *1/24/16* Reimbursement order dated *4/14/16*

payable to *Fred C. Whitecomb*

Former Roll No. _____

3/23
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Sarah*

Certificate No. *868120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel L.*

Service: *Pr D. 25 and K. 28 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Clas 15</i>		<i>Feb 19. 1919</i>	<i>May 10. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: _____

Died: *C. W. 11. 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081- MAY 4 1921*

Remarks: *R R I. Box 1. Dearborn Mich.*

Died *Apr 11. 1921* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 2 1921*

payable to *Nettie Brady*

Former Roll No. *MAY 17 1919* *NOV 16 1921*

6-679

NAME: Sarah Collins				Certificate No. 787539											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Collins				Certificate No. 868.120											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: Act of April 19th 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Collins, Sarah A**

Certificate No. **432954** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **John F.** **OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Sergeant 2nd U.S. Col. 7th A**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 Sept 1896	30 Oct 1896			
INC.	20	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 20 MAY 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				4	90	
Died: Nov. 24, 1922				Transferred to:		
Remarks:				Bureau notified: DEC 12 1922		
Former Roll No.				JAN 17 1917		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Collins, Sarah A**

Certificate No. **450331** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Corp B 18 Pa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct 12, 1926						
Reported NOV 12 1926						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: *Collins Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10860

Certificate No. *450331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *William*
Cpt D 18 Pa Cav

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>129 Mch 97</i>	<i>20 Aug 97</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>99 10915</i>						

6-679

NAME Collins, Sarah A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *4* 57478 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service Pt L 12 Pa V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Aug. 31, 1924.</i>				
Reported			SEP 6 1924			
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: *Sarah A Collins*

Certificate No. *450331*

Last paid to: *25-30*

Remarks: *GENERAL PAYMENT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 6 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 7 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 7 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 7 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 7 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 17 4 14.93 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME SARAH A. COLLINS,
Certificate No.

Fees 467478

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP, 1;

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK									
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Sarah A*

Certificate No. *461748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *David* 16th OF MAY 1920

Service: *Pvt L 12 Pa Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Apr 1894</i>	<i>17 Aug 1898</i>			
INC.	25	CCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *4 90*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *168 3/4* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Collins, Sarah A

Certificate No. 468059 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt L 3 R I Cav 8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 18, 1928*

Reported: *MAR 14 1928*

Remarks:

NAME:

Sarah A. Collins

Certificate No.

467478

Last paid to:
APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 11	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 8	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 12	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 5/17 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 10	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 8	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME

SARAH A COLLINS

Certificate No.

468059

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Collins, Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 468,059 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1902.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pri, L 3 R. I. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 Feb., 1898	29 Aug., 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 56 BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME: Collins Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707,147 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1902.

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Co. 177 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 13, 1920	Jan 2, 1922			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: Colburn J. Burroughs

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: By Prof. at Monroe Mich. \$1500. By Treasurer Audr. Mar 1922. Sep

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: SARAH A. COLLINS,					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1908 3307					Certificate No. 468,059				
Last paid to: 1908					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1 10	36.	1 4	36	1 4	75	2 4	90			1		
1907. 2		2 13		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30			2		
1907. 3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30			3		
1907. 4		4 9		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30			4		
1908. 1		1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30			1		
1908. 2		2 10		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30			2		
1908. 3		3 17		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30			3		
1908. 4		4 X		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30			4		
1909. 1	9 36	1 X		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4				1		
1909. 2	10	2 X		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4				2		
1909. 3	11	3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4				3		
1909. 4	10	4 4	30	4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4 4				4		
1910. 1	10	1 4	30	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4				1		
1910. 2	10	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4				2		
1910. 3	10	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4				3		
1910. 4	9	4 4		4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4				4		
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.				

NAME: Sarah A. Collins					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 909,147				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1		1		1		1 19/6	90 ✓			1		
1907. 2		2		2		2		2 10	30			2		
1907. 3		3		3		3		3 12/8	90 ✓			3		
1907. 4		4		4		4		4 1				4		
1908. 1		1		1		1		1 1322.3				1		
1908. 2		2		2		2		2 4	57 120 ✓			2		
1908. 3		3		3		3		3 1	30			3		
1908. 4		4		4		4		4 3/8	357.			4		
1909. 1		1		1		1		1 2	90			1		
1909. 2		2		2		2		2 1/2	90 ✓			2		
1909. 3		3		3		3		3 GROUP 3				3		
1909. 4		4		4		4		4				4		
1910. 1		1		1		1		1				1		
1910. 2		2		2		2		2				2		
1910. 3		3		3		3		3				3		
1910. 4		4		4		4		4				4		
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.				

NAME: *Collins Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *917.310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William H. S. S.*

Service: *Pr E. 1" U. S. S. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 24, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1918</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *162* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E W*

Service: *Pr Capt Roberts & Stewart's Cos 9th Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>24 Apr 1894</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *8/26/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1914*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *142* 6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Collins					Certificate No. 917.310				
Last paid to: Rate: 30.					Remarks: MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 18 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 48 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	9/7/30858	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Sarah A. Collins					Certificate No. 3142				
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	124	1911. 2	16 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	19 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	19 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME Collins Sarah Ann

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 968050

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alexander

Service Pt E 6 W Va Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 1 1925	Dec 4 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>July 12, 1928.</i>				
Reported			AUG 24 1928			

Remarks:

NAME Collins, Sarah C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 192322

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Luther M

Service Pt H 17 Vt Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Oct 3, 1925</i>				
Reported			<i>007</i> 8 1925			

Remarks:

NAME Sarah Ann Collins

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 968050

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE--	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						6-5571
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				CHECK CANCELED		
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			11/ 63 4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH C. COLLINS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 192322

GROUP 1

RATE--	30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Sarah C.*

Certificate No. *192022* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *----- Civil War. -----*

Name of Soldier: *Luther M. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. H. 17th. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th. Dec. 1886</i>	<i>15th. Feb. 1886</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1434</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *[Faded]* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *1-005* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *[Faded]*

Service: *[Faded]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>[Faded]</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 5 1911</i>		Bureau notified <i>MAR 18 1915</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>107</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Sarah E* ✓ 10876 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *448245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *George M*

Service: *Asst Sgn 17 Ind*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1728 Aug 96</i>	<i>13 July 97</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 21-1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1410931</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Sarah E*

Certificate No. *458105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19 1919*

Name of Soldier: *Willard B. Collins*

Service: *Asst. Surg. 26th Me. Inf.*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 25 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter - MAR 11 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah E Collins				Certificate No. 1118 245																			
Last paid to: [Redacted] 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	17	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4		51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4		51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3		51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E Collins				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 458.105															
Last paid to: [Redacted]				Rate: 25 20 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Sarah L

Certificate No.: 689130 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** APR 19 1906

Name of Soldier: Collins, Robinson

Service: Co of 16th Mo V Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		3 May 1907	23 Sept 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
W						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 26, 1919		Bureau notified: MAR 27 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2134						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Sarah D

Certificate No.: 723814 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Collins, Rufus L

Service: Co of 16th Mo V Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Feb 1907				
		18 Oct 1908	1 June 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. Orig						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>689130</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	GROUP 2	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>773814</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36-	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 25
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 25
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 25
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 25
1908. 1		1912. 1	20	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 25
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 25
1908. 3		1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 38	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 25
1908. 4		1912. 4	22	1916. 4	4 38	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 75	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 75	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	

D 3/21

Trans. to
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Sarah E

Certificate No. 238202 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Jesse H

Service: Co E 101 Ill Inf

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	8 Nov 87			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: About May 1, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3836 **JAN 11 1917** 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Sarah E 10,695

Certificate No. 274,040 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Sanford L.

Service: Pri. D. 94 O. V. I.

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 July 1885	7 Aug. 1890			
	12	19 mch. 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20 1919 Bureau notified: DEC 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 764 **NOV 1 1916** 6-879

NAME: Sarah E. Collins 1152				Certificate No. 238202							
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 20 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 35	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 AM F	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	GROUP 1	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 NDB	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 AM F	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-651

NAME: Sarah E. Collins CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 274040							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 20 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *430486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac C. Collins*

Service: *Private No. 13th Del. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 April 1891</i>	<i>22 July 1903.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 15-1917</i>			
Fees:						
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 17, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1923*
3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2540* **MAR 21 1917**

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Collins, Sarah E.**

Certificate No. **464405** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pt H 5 Wis V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *March 25, 1926*

Reported: **APR 9 1926**

Remarks:

6-574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten Name]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>[Handwritten]</i>			
INC.	20	Apr. 3-1917	July 12-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1900						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1041*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Collins, Sarah E

Certificate No. 700765 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Andrew P

Service 1 Lt K 12 Mich V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

RE-MARRIED June 6, 1924

Reported

Remarks: Evidence of remarriage filed in case AUG 21 1924

Court

[Handwritten Signature]

NAME:				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	3 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	0	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	19	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME		SARAH E COLLINS											
Certificate No.		700765											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		21.3										
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

REARRIED

GROUP 3

CHECK CANCELED

to date of Remarriage

Handwritten notes:
 7.15.20
 2/14

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Sarah E.* 38487-H

Certificate No. 700765 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 2, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew P.*

Service: *1st Lieut K 12 Mich Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mar 1910</i>	<i>21 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10. Harvey Potter Riverside Cal</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Mr. 302 Monterey St. Riverside Cal</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Collins, Sarah E*

Certificate No. 823215 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *Pt C 24 N J Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Oct 20 - 1923</i>						
Reported:						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: *Sarah E Collins* Certificate No. *700765*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *C* Rate: *23 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 90
1907. 2 2 12 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 8 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 8 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 10 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1 4
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2 2 4
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3 3 4
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1 4
1910. 2 2 6 10 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2 2 4
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4	1930. 3 3 4
1910. 4 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

NAME: SARAH E COLLINS
 Certificate No. 823215
 Fees 823215
 Act of May 1, 1920
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 RATE— 30
 GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30								
MARCH	4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Sarah E*

Certificate No. *823215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Priv. C. 24 h. J. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>Oct 4-1916</i>	<i>Apr. 9-1917</i>			
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *D. Harris Smith \$10.00 4/28/17*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Sarah E*

Certificate No. *871701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pr. D. 69 J. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Mar 20, 1918</i>	<i>June 21, 1919</i>			
		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 22, 1922 3-108-D* Bureau notified: **SEP 21 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Sarah E. Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 823215					
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: OCT APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 7	19 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 8	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 9	11 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 10	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	11 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4			
						4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: Sarah E. Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 871.701					
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: OCT APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 7	9 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	7 19 361 67	1923. 8	10 4 80	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 9		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 10		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4			
						4 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Sarah E.

Certificate No. 908,887 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: R. G. Walter

Service: Sergt. Co. D, 2nd U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	50	June 4, 1921	Jan. 16, 1922			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 21 1922** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins Sarah J. **DEAD** 10892

Certificate No. 223656 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Mitchell

Service: P. I. 3 Ind Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19	19			
		19	19			
		19	19			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 1/19/16 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916

Remarks: Check No 9674.289 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 11910951 6-679

NAME: Sarah E. Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 908,887			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 8 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	3 1 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 1 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 2/3 210	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4	1930. 4			

NAME: Sarah J. Collins				DECEASED				Certificate No. 22,3656			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	GROUP 2	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Collins, Sarah F.

DEAD.

Certificate No.

473610

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 1908

Name of Soldier:

Albert R.

Service:

Sgt, B 4 and B 7 R. I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	30 July, 1898	18 Jan, 1899
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

March 17, 1918

Bureau notified:

JUN 6 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1916

BOSTON, MASS

NAME:

Collins, Sarah F.

ACT OF MAY

948

Certificate No.

520.1414

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Chambers

Service:

(R. I. Del.)

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	March 5-1901	Sept 23-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
nc	30	May 1, 1918	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

601

NAME:

SARAH F. COLLINS,

et April 12, 1908

3316

Certificate No.

473,610

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 12	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 12	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 13	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 13	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 14	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 GROUP 3	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

948

Sarah F. Collins ACT OF MAY

Certificate No.

530.1111

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 — 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 28 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 1 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 17 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 12 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 13 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 12 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Sarah J*

Certificate No. *75800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Miles*

Service: *Pt 58 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>15 May 67</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Died May 27 1919 Reimbursement order dated *Nov 20 1919* payable to *Emma J Jones* 614 E Anderson St Green Castle Ind.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Green Castle Ind.*

Died: *May 27, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1919*

Remarks: *Green Castle Ind.*

DEC 27 1919
JAN 11 1917

Former Roll No. *3859* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Sarah J* *16345*

Certificate No. *319489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Co B 1st Regt Vet I I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>5 Jan 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>						

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *305*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1022* 6-679

NAME: Sarah J. Collins		1158		Certificate No. 75800	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911 4 36	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8/25 36	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	3 AMT 4 36	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	24 NT 4 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 NOV 4 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	17 LBL 4 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	2 Jan 4 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75

NAME: Sarah J. Collins		Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 319489	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1	24-211	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	1 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	16 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75

NAME: *Collins Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *692269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Corp. B 14 Mo Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 March 1909</i>	<i>17 Nov 1909</i>			

Fees: *10 George Banerff Co. Wash DC*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 14, 1913.* Bureau notified: *Apr 9, 1913.*

Remarks: *Dr. James O'Connell*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Collins Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *2017*

Certificate No. *749624* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Stuef Collins*

Service: *Priv 3 Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Remarried 4/15/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 (Sept 10/19/14)*

Remarks: *L. W. Grimm Van Wert Iowa*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Sarah J Collins* Certificate No. *692269*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 GROUP 3	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 1/12 {97.20 107.0}	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36.0	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Sarah J. Collins* Certificate No. *147624*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *by mark*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 GROUP 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 2-5-18-40	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 OCT 9 480	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Sarah K.* ~~10790~~

Certificate No. *562,580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.*

Service: *Pri K. 188 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 8" May 1901</i>	<i>11" Nov. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 21 1917</i>	<i>June 25-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~839~~ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Sarah L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *592,024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri, I 7.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Drig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Oct., 1904</i>	<i>15 May, 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 3, 1921* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NOV 28 1918

NAME: Sarah K. Collins					ACT OF CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. 562580					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: 20 25 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: SARAH L. COLLINS,					Act April 19, 1908					Certificate No. 592024					
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 20 25 30					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4		36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME Collins Sarah L

Certificate No. 642376

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt E 65 Ind

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died - April 10, 1924
Reported MAY 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME

Collins Sarah L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

28568

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 642376

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Pt E 65 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70			23 Apr 08			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Eyes: Inc 30 May 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

49385 Act

6-679

NAME SARAH L COLLINS

Certificate No.

642376

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

NAME: Sarah L Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 642376			
Last paid to:				Rate: 7 30 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	14 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **1 30**
Collins Sarah M

Certificate No. **544004** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1923** (3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier **Daniel B.** | **1 30** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 3 U S V Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Mar 7, 1929**

Reported

Remarks: **APR 24 1929**

NAME: **Collins, Sarah M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **544004** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel B.**

Service: **Co B. 3 U S vol Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	12 Dec 1899	3 Dec 1902			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **258**

NAME SARAH M. COLLINS,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

544004

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Sarah M. Collins										Certificate No. 544004				
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908										Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	233	1911.	1	36	1915.	1	36	1919.	1	75	1923.	9	4 30
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	75		10	4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	75		11	4 30
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	75		12	4 30
	1			1	6 36		1	4 36		1	75		1	4 30
1908.	2	7 36	1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	75	1924.	2	4 30
	3	7 36		3	19 36		3	4 36		3	90.50		3	4 30
	4	7 36		4	6 36		4	4 36		4	90		4	
	1	3 36		1	4		1	4 36		1	90		1	
1909.	2	7	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	90	1925.	2	
	3	5 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	90		3	
	4	5		4	4 36		4	4 36 ^{48/3}		4	90		4	
	1	5 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	90		1	
1910.	2	5	1914.	2	36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	90	1926.	2	
	3	36		3			3	4 75		3	90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: *Collins Sarah M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1916, 1918, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Chester L*

Service: *Sgt. A. 47 Sa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 18, 1916</i>	<i>July 13, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				

Remarks: *No fee.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 20 1916*

6-679

NAME: Collins Sarah S (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 270375 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H Crow FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pt G 176 Ohio Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 26 1922</i>				
	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Died: *April 13, 1925*

Reported: *MAY 20 1925*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: Sarah M. Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 810,655							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3		9/12 6 40		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4		19 36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-881

NAME SARAH S COLLINS		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 270375		FORMER WIDOW											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE— 30													
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

[Handwritten signature]

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
2-5/16

G-8574

NAME: Collins Sarah S. (former)

Certificate No.

270375

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John H. Crow

Service:

Pvt G 176th Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renew	30	Jun 26 1922	Aug 8 1922

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Re Roll - 1931 Grant Lt
Washington ind*

Former Roll No.

AUG 18 1922

NAME

Collins Sarah W

Certificate No.

277456

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1929

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John C Childs

Service

P I 85 N Y Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 27. 1928

DEC 17 1928

NAME: SARAH S. COLLINS (former)				Certificate No. 270375			
Last paid to: Rate. 30				Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	95.30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	104.30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	114.30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	124.30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	314.30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	324.30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	334.30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	303.8
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				Trans. to Mr. Payment Car.			

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	Act May 23, 1928	Act of May 1, 1920	FORMER WIDOW								
SARAH W COLLINS	277456												
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Sarah W.*

Certificate No. *277456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORN WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *James Shields* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co D 85th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 14 1919</i>	<i>July 18- 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 28 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Sarilda A.*

Certificate No. *827.091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APR 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 1st and 73rd 99th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 8, 1917</i>	<i>June 27, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 5 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>27456</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	67 10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	8/11 266 2 1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 4 75 12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75 3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 75 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 85.50 3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90 4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90 1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90 2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90 3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90 4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90 1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90 2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90 3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarilda A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>827091</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act. April 9, 1903.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 4 75 10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	3 4 75 11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 4 75 12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75 3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 75 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 85.50 3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90 4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90 1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90 2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	28 46 40	1921. 3	3 4 90 3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 36	1921. 4	4 4 90 4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1 4 74.13	1922. 1	1 4 90 1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	2 4 75	1922. 2	2 4 90 2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	3 4 75	1922. 3	3 4 90 3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 4 75	1922. 4	4
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)
 Collins, Schuyler B

Certificate No. **743 366** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. 10 N. Y. V. H. A.**

Disability **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 12, 1926 ^R	March 2, 1926		

8-6572

Remarks: *May 11, 1928* Reported **JUN 12 1928**

MAR 13 1926

NAME: *Collins Schuyler B* (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. *743.366* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pt m 10 ny v h a* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	June 1906	20 June 1906	INC	19	Aug 1911	AUG 5 1914
Clas	17	July 1907	24 July 1907	INC	22	Aug 1911	2 1911
15	24	May 1912	25 May 1912	32	32	JUN 10 1918	
<i>None</i>				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME SCHUYLER B. COLLINS,

Certificate No.

Fees 743366

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Schuyler B. Collins</i>		Certificate No. <i>743366</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 15 19 30</i> 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 30		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 57	
1907. 2 5		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4 57	
1907. 3 8 38.93		1911. 3 6		1915. 3 4 57	
1907. 4 7 36		1911. 4 6		1915. 4 4 57	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 57	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4 57	
1908. 3 8		1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4 57	
1908. 4 8		1912. 4 17 11 15 12		1916. 4 4 57	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4 46.50		1917. 1 4 57	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 57	
1909. 3 8		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 57	
1909. 4 11		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4 57	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4 46.50		1918. 1 4 57	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4 46.50		1918. 2 4 57	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 4 46.50		1918. 3 4 57	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4 57		1918. 4 4 106.40	
				1919. 1 4 96	
				1919. 2 4 96	
				1919. 3 4 96	
				1919. 4 4 96	
				1920. 1 4 96	
				1920. 2 4 96	
				1920. 3 4 133.80	
				1920. 4 4 150	
				1921. 1 4 150	
				1921. 2 4 150	
				1921. 3 4 150	
				1921. 4 4 150	
				1922. 1 4 150	
				1922. 2 4 150	
				1922. 3 4 150	
				1922. 4 4 150	
				1923. 1 4 100	
				1923. 2 4 50	
				1923. 3 4 50	
				1923. 4 4 50	
				1924. 1 4 50	
				1924. 2 4 50	
				1924. 3 4 50	
				1924. 4 Trans. to Mo.	
				1925. 1 Payment Card	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **COLLINS, SEDGWICK C.**

Certificate No. **474666** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri Co "1" & K 10 "Iowa. T.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 6 1907	JUN 24 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *Smithville*

Died: *Apr 3 1908* Bureau notified: *4-27-08 (3-288)*

Remarks: *3 Apr 1908* Accrued order dated **DEC. 21, 1908**

Richman

payable to widow..... *20.*

Former Roll No. **8820 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Seth* **DEAD** Law: **General**

Certificate No. *98817* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pri Co E 6 Tenn.*

Disability: *Wound, left arm & side.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 121</i>		<i>10 Oct. 1888</i>	<i>2 June 1890</i>				
<i>ACCUMULATED</i>		<i>15 Mar 1910</i>	<i>16 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *18-10-11* Bureau notified: *11-23-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1182* Home:

6-681

NAME:

SEDGWICK C. COLLINS

Certificate No.

474666

Last paid to: 4 June '07

Rate: 20

Remarks:

@ 12 Act 6/27/00

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	78 23 47	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11 60	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	DEAD.	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	20	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 3	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Pa wid Richards in field
1/13/09. Cf 3 surred

NAME:

Seth Collins

Certificate No.

488447

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

211

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	347	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 00	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 42	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 72	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 72	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	31 33 00	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

KNOXVILLE,

paid Collins
R.D. Charles Collins
Twin

NAME: COLLINS, SEVERN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1016659 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt C 5th Mass Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAY 23 1907	JAN 9 1908				
REISSUE	16	MAY 20 1912	SEP 24 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: 450 Bute St.

Died: Aug. 25, 1914. Bureau notified: SEP 23 1914. Death reported by P. M. at Norfolk Va.

Remarks: Died Aug. 25, 1914. Accrued order dated DEC 18 1914. 316 E. Bute St. Norfolk, Va.

Former Roll No. 8821 Act 6/27/90 Home: 6-681

NAME: COLLINS, SHADRICK C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576013 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 6 2nd Va. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 6 1907	JUN 29 1907	INCREASE	25	Feb 27 1913	JUL 17 1913
REISSUE	10	MAY 27 1912	FEB 10 1913		30	Feb 27 1918	

Fees: 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8824 Act of June 27, 1900. Home: 6-681

NAME: SEVERN COLLINS				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1016659			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 6				Rate: 16 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	1/2/15 45 ¹⁰	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1/17 38 ²⁰	1911. 4	5	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	10/16 36 ¹⁵	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	DEAD.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: SHADRICK C. COLLINS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 576013			
Last paid to: Dec 07 210 Act 6/27/90				Rate: 25 30 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	1/10 5 57	1911. 2	2 10	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	9	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	14 36	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	76	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4 36 63 ²³	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1	1 Trans to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 12 19 ⁴⁰	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Sidney*

Certificate No. *633925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. S. Collins*

Service: *Pt. B. 2 Ohio Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Sep 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1918</i>	<i>Act.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar. 23, 1917</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 27, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 20 1921		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2015</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Collins, Sidney E* MOTHER

Certificate No. *704707* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Ernest J.*

Service: *Co. G 39 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June 1910</i>	<i>23 June 1910</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					
Fees: <i>no</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>W 497 Chestnut St Nashville Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-682			

NAME: Sidney Collins				Certificate No. 633925			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8-20 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 62.83	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	GROUP 2
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: Sidney E. Collins				MOTHER				Certificate No. 704707			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 12 20				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2	300	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	10 4 20.80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 88	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	11 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 88	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 20	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16 23.20	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG

NAME: *Collins - Silas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *747.245* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4982* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
~~ACT OF FEB' 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pr K 23 Mich V Iny* *26628*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pr	15	16 May '10	10 June 10	Pr	24	June 22 1918	
				Pr	20	May 2 1918	<i>May 3. 1918</i>
						JUN 5 1918	
					<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Aug 17-1921</i>	<i>OCT 13 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 10 1923 Letter from* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1923*
 Remarks: *George M. Coggins, Edn.*
Appt'd Feb. 26, 1919 By Probate Court
Genesee Co Mich. Bond \$ 4000 *check # 4227214 for \$1000*
NOV 1921 *By Aud with Auditor Oct. 1919 to gdn. Oct. 3, 1919.*
 Former Roll No. *2902 NL* Home: **4548** 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Silas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *747.245* ARMY INVALID. Law: **2902**
 Service: *Pr K. 23 Mich V Iny* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900,
 Disability: *ACT OF FEB' 6, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q. 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7908* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Silas Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>747-245</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	5 78.40	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	10/7 120 ✓
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4/6/20 120 ✓
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	15 120 ✓
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	7/19 120 ✓
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	10/6 161 ✓
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4/4/21 150 ✓
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	Account filed
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	21 150 ✓
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	11/8 150 ✓
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	17 216 ✓
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4/5 216 ✓
1910. 2	75 80	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	17 216 ✓
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	14 118	1922. 3	PAID
1910. 4	15 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
						1923. 1	9 19 216 ✓
						1923. 2	10 17 72 ✓
						1923. 3	11 27 72 ✓
						1923. 4	12 1 72 ✓
						1924. 1	1 27 72 ✓
						1924. 2	2 14 72 ✓
						1924. 3	3 72
						1924. 4	4
						1925. 1	1
						1925. 2	2
						1925. 3	3
						1925. 4	4
						1926. 1	1
						1926. 2	2
						1926. 3	3
						1926. 4	4

NAME: <i>Silas Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>747-245</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	DETROIT	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 3	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1923. 1	
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Silas*

Certificate No. *1178316* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Priv A 17 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Union at meta tarso phalangeal joint of fifth toe of each foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Aug 16. 1915</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1916</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-691

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Collins, Simeon

Certificate No. *491 944* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp A 1 Tenn Cav**

Disability: _____

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *May 28, 1924* | Reported **JUN 9 - 1924**

Remarks: *OK*

NAME: <i>Silas Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1178316</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 6 18</i>	1920. 3	4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 6 18</i>	1920. 4	4 18
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	4 18
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	4 18
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	4 18
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	4 18
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	4 18
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	4 18
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	4 18
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	4 18
							GROUP 2 PAID
							1922. 4

NAME		SIMEON COLLINS											
Certificate No.		491944											
Fees		50											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL	4	4	50										
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK
CANCELED

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Collins, Simeon* MAY 7 1912

Certificate No. *491944* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1898~~

Service: *Carpl Co A, 1st Tenn Vol Cav* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>20 Oct 1891</i>	<i>REBATE and INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 25, 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1917</i>
<i>Red 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>27 Nov 1911</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>Sept. 8, 1913</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 8, 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <i>Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$6</i>			
<i>Nov Per 10/6/11 Speedville Tenn - perm. from May 25, 1912 to Sept 7, 1913, incl. \$92.60 - erroneously paid under lost - issued in lieu of certificate - 10/25/13</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2099</i>				Home: <i>...</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Collins, Simon**

Certificate No. **544218** | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt D, 14th U S Col Vol Hy Arty**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 13, 1920				<i>Nov 24 1925</i>	DEC 10 1925
Remarks: <i>...</i>							

6-6571

NAME: *Simon Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *491944*

Last *FEB 4 1909* Rate *72 25 40 50* Remarks: *...*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 645	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	3 10 4 50	2
3	3 16 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	4 11 4 50	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	1 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	2 11 4 50	1924. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 151	3 2 4 50	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	4 3 4 50	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	1 4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	2 1 Payment Card	1925. 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	3	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	4	3
4 11 36	4 4 75	4	4 4 150	1 1	4
1910. 1 15 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 21 57 40	1922. 1 4 150	2	1926. 1
2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	3	2
3 13 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	4	3
4 15 36	4 4 75	4 INC. 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1	1930. 4

6-681

NAME **SIMON COLLINS,** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **544218**
 Fees **544218**

GROUP 2

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	72							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	72							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	72							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	72							
MAY	4	4	4	4	72							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	72							
JULY	4	4	4	4	72							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	72							

CHECK CANCELLED

6-6571

NAME: *Collins Simon* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *544218* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.~~
 Service: *1st Co D, 14th US. C. Vol Ho. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
35	10	June 10 1918	3 Mch 1908				
11	20	May 1 1920	31 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Dec 20, 1915	Feb 23, 1916	1	72	Sept. 13 1920	Dec. 1921
Fees:	<i>24. Dec 21, 1920 A</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Winton, N.C.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2101</i>		Act of June 27, 1890.		Home:		6-681	
<i>141</i>							

NAME: *Collins, Simon C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *944026* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 8, 1907.~~
 Service: *1st Co E 6th US. C. Vol Ho. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	4	May 1908	5 Feb 1907				
20	16	Mch 1908	19 May 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 12, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4750848 Dated AUG 4 Canceled.</i> <i>625 Howard St. 1917</i> <i>May 12 17 accrued order dated JAN 9 1929</i> <i>Muscogee, Okla.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4809</i>		JUN 27 1890		Home:		6-681	

NAME: *Simon Collins* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *544218*
 Last paid to: *10-4 July 98 \$12 # 20.35.50* Remarks: *72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1381	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 72
1908. 1	<i>3/18 15</i>	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	<i>4 3 573</i>	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 72
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	<i>151 50</i>	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	<i>7 36 47</i>	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Tran Mo.
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	<i>Inc</i> 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	2 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	105	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Simon Collins* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *944026*
 Last paid to: Rate: *15 20.30* Remarks: *-----*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	216	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	40	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	90	1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

DEAD
 149-

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Collins, Slaughter J

Certificate No.

556829

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I, 25th Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	8-2571
	72	Dec 12, 1921				
<p><i>Dec 21, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 20 1926</i> payable to widow <i>Elizabeth L. Collins</i>, <i>415 Monroe St. Stillwater, Okla.</i></p>				<p><i>Died Dec 21, 1925</i> Reported <i>JAN 5 1926</i> Remarks: <i>L</i></p>		

NAME:

Collins Slaughter J

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

556829

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pt I, 25th Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Chronic diarr restg dis of rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 1912</i>	<i>26 July 03</i>				
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>25 NOV 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>		<i>24 July 8-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 27-1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 12-1921</i>	<i>Mar. 13-1922</i>

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GL 6122

Home:

6-681

NAME SLAUGHTER J COLLINS

Certificate No.

Fees 556829

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	28 43 ²⁰							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Slaughter J Collins												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:												Certificate No. 55-6829											
Rate: 72 20.34 35.50												Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	51		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	57		4	10	60 ⁴⁷		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	51		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	47 ¹⁰		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Trans to No.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	57		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	51		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	60		3		72 ⁹¹		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	60		4		105		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **COLLINS, SMITH**

Certificate No. **578896** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. B. 2nd U.S. C. Vol. LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 5 1908	MAR 17 1908				
INCREASE	20	JUN 23 1910	JUL 19 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28 1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1912 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **8835 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: **Collins, Solomon C**

CERTIFICATE NO. **591915** **ARMY DEPENDENT** LAW: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Forrest E.**

SERVICE: **Corp C 1st Ida V Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922	May 12, 1905				

DIED: *July 4 1924 - Re*

REPORTED: **AUG 14 1924**

REMARKS:

NAME: SMITH COLLINS

Certificate No. 578896

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 20 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	2.90	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6.45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9.45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9.45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9.45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4.45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8.45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7.45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7.45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7.45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7.45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7.60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DEAD.
GROUP 3

6-651

NAME: SOLOMON C. COLLINS
CERTIFICATE NO. 591915
FEES

FATHER

WAR WITH PAIN

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4												
FEBRUARY		4												
MARCH		4												
APRIL		4												
MAY		4												
JUNE		4												
JULY		4												
AUGUST		4												
SEPTEMBER		4												
OCTOBER		4												
NOVEMBER		4												
DECEMBER		4												

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Collins Solomon C* 36230 (3-P. A. 4.) *Father*

Certificate No. *591915* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Forrest C*

Service: *Corp. C-1 Ida Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Sept '01</i>	<i>12 May '05</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1- 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Trangerville, Ida*
Trangerville, Ida

Former Roll No. *324/5-23* Home: 6-682

NAME: *Collins Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.) *16,494*

Certificate No. *647049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M.*

Service: *Pr. 1st 623 O.V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 APT 1908</i>	<i>6 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 29-1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1913*

Remarks: *Says P. M. Sidney* *JUN 4 1913*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Solomon C. Collins</i>					WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. <i>591915</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Father			Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	9	4 36
	2			2	12 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		10	4 20 ⁸⁰
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		11	4 20
	4			4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		12	4 20
	1			1	9 36		1	4 36		1	4 36		1	4 20
1908.	2		1912.	2	11 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 36	1924.	2	4 20
	3	11 36		3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 20
	4	14 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 20
	1	12 36		1	4		1	4 36		1	4 36		5	4
1909.	2	14 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 36	1925.	6	4
	3	11 36		3	4		3	86		3	4 36		7	4
	4	10 36		4	11/14 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		8	4
	1	19 36		1	4 36		1	4 36		1	4 36		1	
1910.	2	10 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 36	1922.	2	4 36	1926.	2	
	3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	

NAME: <i>Sophia Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>16,494 647049</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	8		4			4			4	
	1			1	8 36		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	8 36	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	12 36		3	9 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
	1	10 36		1	GROUP 3		1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	11 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	36		4			4			4			4	
	1	9 36		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	9 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Collins Sophia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 834.302 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1935
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George M.

Service: Priv F 91st New York Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		January 11, 1917	November 19, 1917			
		25 October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: May 14, 1920

Bureau notified: 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 26 1917-679

NAME: Collins, Synchronia D. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 448579 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Misses Collins

Service: Pri F 12th N.Y. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 18th May 1896	11 Sept 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 20 1911

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1911

Remarks: Reimbursement allowed payable to George B. Walker
Order dated Jan 13 1912

Former Roll No. 1465

6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>834.302</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	GROUP 1	1920. 2	GROUP 1
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	DEC 11/05 ²⁰	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	74.13	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

5/26

NAME: <i>Chrysonia E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>448579</i>			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 15 ⁵⁰	1916. 1	CONCORD	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 1	1916. 2	<i>subsequent</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME **Collins, Southee** (3-P. A. 1a) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **942130** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 50 Ill V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			
				Died April 6, 1927	Reported MAY 14 1927
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 4/6/27</i>	
<i>viewed 6/1927 accrued order dated JUL 11 1927</i>				<i>Summation</i>	
<i>apply to widow <u>Charlotte A. Collins</u></i>				<i>Widow</i>	

NAME: *Collins, Southee* **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *942130* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt C 50 Ill V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	02	Feb 1907	21 May 1907	16	30	July 1912	} 14 May 1913
13	00	1913	13	20	1	Feb 1915	
24	1	1920	24	1	1920		
		ACT MAY 11, 1912				35 JUN 10 1917	
Fees:				Inc: 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. **3911 JUN 27 1920** Home:

6-681

NAME

SOUTHEE COLLINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

942130

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	14. 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

Southee Collins

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate ~~20 33 50~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	INC. 4840	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 105	3	11 4 50	3	
4	7	4		4	60	4	4 105	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	105	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	151.50	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36.53	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3		3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	118	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13	2	48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 48	3	60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	48	4	105	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Squire P

Certificate No. 381103 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pl. D 10" Tenn VD

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	242	Nov. 1904	30 Dec. 1904				
	302	Sept 1908	30 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 13 Dec. 1908 Bureau notified: Feb 15 1909

Remarks: Account order dated 7/1/09

Former Roll No. 2854 Home:

6-681

PAYEE Stephen Collins FILE No. XC-2533679

Private - Co G - 17th Conn. Inf. FILE No. C-1050706

(Group 3) **CHARGE DUMMY**

Died - March 6, 1916

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>all cards will be retained by Final Adjustment Accts. Section - P 520. Veterans Adm. Bldg.</u>		
	<u>also called for correspondence</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Squire P Collins

Certificate No.

381103

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	<i>DIED</i>		1913.	1	<i>REPORTED DEAD</i>		1917.	1	<i>REPORTED DEAD</i>		1921.	1	<i>REPORTED DEAD</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Collins Stephen H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1071746* ARMY-INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pvt Troop No. 10 U.S. Cav. Co. 1st Reg. Cavalry*

Disability: *Mal pois.* *Act Aug 9, 1902*

ISSUES. *Pen. means and ... a graduation.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Dec 1905</i>	<i>20 Jan 1906</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>5 April 1911</i>	<i>21 June 1911</i>				

Fees: *2*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fort Sam Houston Tex*

Former Roll No. *100* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Collins, Stephen W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *153340* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. D. 3 Battn. 15 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Jan 31 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1917</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1920</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Stephen W Collins					Certificate No. 1071746				
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908					Rate: 812-				
Remarks: Act Aug 8, 88 - WAR WITH SPAIN									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	148	1911. 1	15 24	1915. 1	26 36	1919. 1	3/1 36	1923. 1	9 20 12
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 24	1915. 2	19 36	1919. 2	16 36	1923. 2	10 17 12
1907. 3		1911. 3	24 39 87	1915. 3	25 36	1919. 3	18 36	1923. 3	11 20 12
1907. 4		1911. 4	27/24	1915. 4	22 36	1919. 4	15 36	1923. 4	12 14 12
1908. 1		1912. 1	17/24	1916. 1	23 36	1920. 1	18 36	1924. 1	1 16 12
1908. 2	15 24	1912. 2	27/24 108-	1916. 2	23 36	1920. 2	18 36	1924. 2	2 3/6 12
1908. 3	8 24	1912. 3	22 36	1916. 3	25 36	1920. 3	18 36	1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	12 36	1916. 4	24 36	1920. 4	20 36	1924. 4	
1909. 1	13 24	1913. 1	20 36	1917. 1	24 36	1921. 1	19 36	1925. 1	
1909. 2	13 24	1913. 2	16	1917. 2	31 36	1921. 2	20 36	1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 24	1913. 3	13 36	1917. 3	25 36	1921. 3	25 36	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 24	1913. 4	17 36	1917. 4	23 36	1921. 4	18 36	1925. 4	
1910. 1	15 24	1914. 1	17/27 36	1918. 1	15 36	1922. 1	18 36	1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 24	1914. 2	21 36	1918. 2	20 36	1922. 2	16 36	1926. 2	
1910. 3	13 24	1914. 3	28 36	1918. 3	23 36	1922. 3	17 36	1926. 3	
1910. 4	14 24	1914. 4	20 36	1918. 4	23 36	1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922				

NAME: Stephen W Collins					Certificate No. 1153390				
Last paid to: [Redacted]					Rate: 1650 2150 38 50				
Remarks: ACT OF JULY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 99 07 20	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 49 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 49 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 49 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	18 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 49 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	0	1916. 2	4 49 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 49 50	1920. 3	11 163 20	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 51 22	1916. 4	4 49 50	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	19 12 80	1913. 1	4 43 50	1917. 1	4 55 17	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans to No. Payment Card
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	43 50 11 11	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	49 50	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	49 50	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 79 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3	4 88 30	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 49 50	1918. 4	70	1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922				

NAME: *Collins Stewart* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *694973* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr a 80 O* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug 90</i>	<i>28 Dec 91</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15⁰⁰</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>8 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *State Hospital*

Died: *June 21 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1914 3-1081* *Marcellon O.*

Remarks: *June 21, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 17 1914*

payable to widow Ruth A. Collins *202 W. 3rd St.,*
East Liverpool

Former Roll No. *26* Home: *Ohio*

OCT 17 1914 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *176.208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>		<i>May 1, 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/14/12* Bureau notified: *5/13/13*

Remarks: *Restored to roll to allow reimbursement - C.P. 5/10/13*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Stewart Collins Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>694973</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>1550</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 4650	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 4650	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 4650	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 4650	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 4650	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 4650	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 4650	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 4650	1918. 2	453536	1922. 2	Cancelled
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	DEAD.	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	10 31 5580	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Susan Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>176208</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24/04</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>			
Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	29 4250	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Died Apr. 14, 1918. Reimbursement paid to [Redacted] by [Redacted] Order C. P. [Redacted] 1913

(5-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Susan*

Certificate No. *588,309* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Collins Jacob*

Service: *U.S.A. 107 Reg. U.S. & K. & Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>11 Apr. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: <i>NOV 4</i>		
Died: <i>Sept. 21-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 12 1917</i>		Check No. <i>5477390</i> Dated <i>1917</i> Cancel		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11105</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Collins Susan**

Certificate No. **676093** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Oscar**

Service: **Pt F 71 Ohio Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan. 18, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME:

Susan Collins

Certificate No.

58309

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	114	1436 ³		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	38		4				4				4		

NAME

SUSAN COLLINS

Certificate No.

676093

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30		
APRIL	4	30		
MAY	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Collins Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) 16.523

Certificate No. *676093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Oscar*

Service: *P. F. 71 O.V.F.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Jan'y 1909</i>	<i>24 Feb'y 1909</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 27 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Susan* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689624* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pri E 61 22 scol vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 15 May 1909</i>	<i>2 Oct'r 1909</i>			

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-17-19 at ... 12/21/...*

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>16.523 676093</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30 25 30				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	8		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4
	1			1	8 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	3 1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	8 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	5 58.93		4			4	4 4 30
	1	12 19 20		1			1	4 60		1	4 90		1	5 4
	2	"	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	13		4			4	67		4	4 90		4	
	1	9 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	13 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922		3	
	4	36		4	4		4	75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Susan Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>689624</i>										
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	9422		2			2			2			2	
	3	GROUP		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1	NOXVILLE,		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Collins Susan (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 928365 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt A 5 Tenn Mtd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 20 1922	Feb 8 1923			
Fees: None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
FEB 16 1923

NAME Collins Susan (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 934265 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pt, E, 1st N.Y.L A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan. 22, 1923 ^a	May 15, 1923			
	30	Aug. 1, 1920				
Died: Aug. 1, 1920						
Reported: AUG 22 1930						
Remarks:						

6-6573
MAY 23 1923

NAME: Susan Collins

Certificate No. 928365

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1922
 1923
 26 104-
 3 5 30
 Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Car.

NAME Susan Collins
 Certificate No. 934,265
 Fees None

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	67-102 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	14 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	B-4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME **Collins Susan A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **593385** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles A Collins alias Charles Adams**

Service **Pt H 6 N H**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 6, 1927						
Reported DEC 13 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Collins, Susan A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **593,385** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles A. Collins, alias Charles Adams**

Service: **Pvt, H 6 N. H.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 Feb, 1905.	12 June, 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fee INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 114. BOSTON, MASS.						

NAME SUSAN A COLLINS

Certificate No.

593385

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6674												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

*Let. to Rev. - 11/22
7-3-1081*

NAME:

SUSAN A. COLLINS,

Act April 19, 1908 3395
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

593,385

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 6	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 ✓	3 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 5	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 6	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 5	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 5	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 6	4 4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 17	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 5	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME: *Collins Susan B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *371526* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *George A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *PB 110 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>18 Apr 93</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 18, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3925* JAN 11 1917 6-679

NAME: ~~*Collins*~~ *Collins, Susan E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *32548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Gideon F. Collins*

Service: *Pri. A. 7 P.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reul.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 12-1915* Bureau notified: *July 7-1915*

Remarks: *Check No 7765523 Dated ~~May 4-15~~ Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *7* 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan B. Collins</i>				1175				Certificate No. <i>371526</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 10 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2	<i>36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 80</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 NDB</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 NDB</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>16 AMT</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 N.T.</i>	1917. 1	<i>JAN 19 30.83</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	GROUP 1	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.0</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan E. Collins Collins</i>				1175				Certificate No. <i>32548</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 80</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>22 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>✓</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Collins, Susan L** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **6525** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier **James R.**

Service **Sgt F 16 US Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died June 6, 1930						
Reported JUL - 9 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Collins, Susan L* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *6525* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *James R.*

Service: *Sgt F 16 US Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>256</i>						

6-679

NAME SUSAN L COLLINS

Certificate No. 6525

MEXICAN

Fees

50

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	30	30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Susan L. Collins</i>												Certificate No. 6525			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>												Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	14	1915.	1	4 86	1919.	1	4 60	1923.	1	4 30	
	2			2	19		2	4 86		2	4 60		2	4 30	
	3			3			3	4 86		3	4 60		3	4 30	
	4			4			4	4 86		4	4 60		4	12 4 30	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 86	1920.	1	4 60	1924.	1	4 30	
	2			2	11		2	4 86		2	4 60		2	2 4 30	
	3			3	20		3	4 36		3	4 91		3	3 4 30	
	4			4	13		4	4 36		4	4 90		4		
	1	11		1			1	4 60		1	4 90		1		
1909.	2	11	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		
	3	11		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3		
	4	10		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4		
	1	18		1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90		1		
1910.	2	11	1914.	2	4 86	1918.	2	4 60	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		
	3			3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3		
	4	12		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			

Set-7/3

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: *Collins, Susan M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *258679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: *Robert H.*

Service: *Capt H. 29 Ill vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 5 Feb 1888</i>	<i>2 Aug 1889</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC. 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *5/18/20*

Former Roll No. *270* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Susan M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *499012* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Capt G. 74 NY Vols. 8 57 R. 5*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 July 1900</i>	<i>2 Sept 1900</i>			
		<i>12 APRIL 1908</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct. 16 - 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 1916*

Remarks: _____

Check No *272035* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan M. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>258679</i>						
FEB 4 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	15 60	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2	244		2	13 60		2	4 60		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	11 60		3	4 60		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	10 60		4	60		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	14 60	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2	5 60		2	29 60		2	4 60		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3	11 60		3	22 60		3	4 60		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4	5 60		4	9 60		4	60		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	5 60	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	5 60		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	5 60		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	13 60		4	4 60		4	64 67		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	5 60	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	7 60		2	4 60		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 60		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 60		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Susan M. Collins</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>299012</i>						
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DEAD						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	36		2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	6 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	10 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	GROUP	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2	
	3	3 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	1 36		4	4		4			4			4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	1 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: Collins Susan R. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 291505 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles E Collins

Service: Pt F 108 N Y Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Feb. 14, 1927

Reported: MAR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Collins Susan R. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 291505 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Collins

Service: Private Ft. 108, N. Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	75	4 March 1891	15 May 1891	Inc 30	May 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2068 NOV 2 1916

NAME SUSAN R COLLINS

Certificate No.

291505

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to Be
75-3-1081 7/19/27

NAME: <i>Susan R. Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>291505</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>		Rate: 25 30 <i>25-30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
1907. 2 5		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3 6		1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75
1907. 4 6		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75
1908. 1 6		1911. 1 5		1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
1908. 2 5 30		1912. 2 5		1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75
1908. 3 6		1912. 3 10		1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50
1908. 4 5		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90
1909. 2 7		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90
1909. 3 6		1913. 3		1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90
1909. 4 6		1913. 4 4 36		1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90
1910. 1 5		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90
1910. 2 0		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90
1910. 3 7		1914. 3 4 36		1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90
1910. 4 5		1914. 4 4 38		1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4

Trans. No. Payment Card

PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Collins Susanna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907031 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Almon A

Service: Pvt F 1st Ala & Tenn Ind Vidette Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 4 1920	Nov 22 1921			
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				DEC 1 1921 6-679		

NAME Collins Susannah (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 498343 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William R Collins

Service: Pt A 10 W Va Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-674		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: June 1, 1925						
Reported: JUN 9 1925						
Remarks:						

Died 6/2 1925 Reimbursement order dated 9/17/25
 payable to E. C. Collins
 Diana H. Va.

NAME: SUSANNA COLLINS

Certificate No. 907031

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1923. 4: 1 4 30
 1923. 3: 1 4 30
 1923. 2: 1 4 30
 1923. 1: 1 4 30
 1924. 4: 2 4 30
 1924. 3: 3 4 30
 1924. 2: 4 4 30
 1924. 1: 1 4 30
 1925. 4: 1 4 30
 1925. 3: 2 4 30
 1925. 2: 3 4 30
 1925. 1: 4 4 30
 1926. 4: 1 4 30
 1926. 3: 2 4 30
 1926. 2: 3 4 30
 1926. 1: 4 4 30
 1927. 4: 1 4 30
 1927. 3: 2 4 30
 1927. 2: 3 4 30
 1927. 1: 4 4 30
 1928. 4: 1 4 30
 1928. 3: 2 4 30
 1928. 2: 3 4 30
 1928. 1: 4 4 30
 1929. 4: 1 4 30
 1929. 3: 2 4 30
 1929. 2: 3 4 30
 1929. 1: 4 4 30
 1930. 4: 1 4 30
 1930. 3: 2 4 30
 1930. 2: 3 4 30
 1930. 1: 4 4 30
 1931. 4: 1 4 30
 1931. 3: 2 4 30
 1931. 2: 3 4 30
 1931. 1: 4 4 30
 1932. 4: 1 4 30
 1932. 3: 2 4 30
 1932. 2: 3 4 30
 1932. 1: 4 4 30
 1933. 4: 1 4 30
 1933. 3: 2 4 30
 1933. 2: 3 4 30
 1933. 1: 4 4 30
 1934. 4: 1 4 30
 1934. 3: 2 4 30
 1934. 2: 3 4 30
 1934. 1: 4 4 30

NAME SUSANNAH COLLINS,

Certificate No. 498343

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Handwritten notes in table:
 1925. 3: CHECK CANCELED
 1925. 2: 23-27

NAME: *Collins Susannah*

Certificate No. *498343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William R. Collins*

Service: *Private, Co. 10, W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 June 1894</i>	<i>31 Aug, 1900</i>	<i>Charles E.</i>	<i>8 June 1894</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2571*

NAME: *Collins Susannah*

Certificate No. *732256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Collins John T.*

Service: *Pvt B 70th Ind Vol & 11th VRC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Oct 1911</i>	<i>14 Nov 1911</i>			

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916* Remarks: *REMARKED About Nov 1/15 Check No 9703624 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

NAME: <i>Susannah Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>498343</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: 12 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	17	C3547		2	7/16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	19			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9			3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Susannah Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>737255</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	2	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Collins Susie M**

Certificate No. **693217** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James A**

Service **pt C 56 Ohio**

0-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Dec. 21, 1927</i>				
Reported		JAN 11 1928				
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Susie M.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *286 33 1/2*

Certificate No. *693217* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *pt C 56 Ohio*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>25 Oct 09</i>	<i>6 Dec 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>10 H Holt 2.</i>					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: <i>24</i>		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:	<i>W</i>					
Former Roll No.	<i>Org</i>					

6-679

NAME **SUSIE M COLLINS**

Certificate No.

Fees **693217**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Susie M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>693217</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3		
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 4 39.60	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: Collins, Swintfield (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 339715 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ft F 24 Ky U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12		10 Aug 1908	24 Sept 1908	Res 12		11 June 1912	
Inc 75		14 10	27 May 1911	30		13 Oct 1914	11 May 1913.
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Atty. none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 23, 1919. Bureau notified: SEPT 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2140 Gen. Law. Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins, Sylvia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 75370 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Collins, William

Service: 1st Lt. 1st Reg. Cavalry

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Res 27		July 21-1914	Aug 18-1914	Thomas		To continue during period of helplessness
Inc 37		OCT 8-1917				
Fees: Inc 42		MAY 1-1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Provided: That in the event of the death of Thomas Collins helpless & dependent child of said William T. Collins the said pension herein granted shall cease and determine. Provided further that in the event of the death of Sylvia Collins the name of said Thomas Collins shall be placed on the pension roll subject to the provisions and limitations of pension laws at the rate of 12 per cent. from and after the date of death of said Sylvia Collins

Former Roll No. 667

6-679

NAME: <i>Swintfield Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>339715</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12-15-27 30 40</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	21	45		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	9	45			2	4	90			2	4	120			2					2			
	3					3	10	45			3	4	90			3	4	120			3					3			
	4					4	11	45			4	4	90			4	GROUP 2				4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	45		1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	9	45			2	4	90			2					2					2			
	3					3	19	45			3	4	90			3					3					3			
	4					4	7	45			4	4	90			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	72		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	72			2	4	90			2					2					2			
	3					3	4	72			3	4	90			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	72			4	4	90			4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	72			2	4	90			2					2					2			
	3					3	4	72			3	4	90			3					3					3			
	4					4	5	76	20		4	4	120			4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Swintfield Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>339715</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>only #2</i>					Rate: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	36		1915.	1	16	72		1919.	1	12	111		1923.	1	9	9	42	1927.	1			
	2					2	8	36			2	16	72			2	13	111			2	10	10	42		2			
	3					3	8	36			3	20	72			3	12	111			3	11	9	42		3			
	4					4	9	36			4	13	72			4	12	111			4	12	14	42		4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	36		1916.	1	20	72		1920.	1	20	111		1924.	1	10	10	42	1928.	1			
	2					2	9	36			2	20	72			2	11	111			2	10	10	42		2			
	3					3	9	36			3	72	72			3	14	126 ⁵⁰			3	10	10	42		3			
	4					4	11	36			4	72	72			4	12	126			4	10	10	42		4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1	3/2	72		1921.	1	15	126		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	16	72			2	13	126			2					2			
	3					3	4	36			3	11	72			3	12	126			3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4	17	72			4	10	126			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	15	123 ¹³		1922.	1	18	126		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	11	111			2	11	126			2					2			
	3					3	4	36			3	14	111			3	10	126			3					3			
	4					4	16	72			4	23	111			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4					4			

NAME: Collins Felitha (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 838802 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Service: Priv. Pt. 14 Ky Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1902 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 14-1916	H			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb-15-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: James P. Spalding \$10⁰⁰ 3/12/18
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

2/23

NAME: Collins, Jennie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 673385 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: P B 16 Ohio Inf

ISSUES. 70 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	3 Dec 1908	21 Jan 1909			
Orcl	20	Nov 19, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Wife to N. Dolson

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JAN 19 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Jelitha Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>838802</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	3	1	4		30		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Jennie Collins</i>				2774 ^a				Certificate No. <i>673385</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	9	4	60				
	2				2	10	N. D. D.		2	4	36		10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	36		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	A M	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	3	1	4		30		
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	24	LQ		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	2/9	1240	1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90				
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Collins, Teresa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri Corp Capt William McKelloe Co C 8 US Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	27 June 1902	17 June 1910.			
		12 Apr 1908				

Fees: *25*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Nov 1910* Bureau notified: *3-20-11 - 12/14/10 - Cr 207515 - NY - to and 12/14/10*

Remarks: *No. 1308 Broadway Little Rock Ark*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Teresa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *684057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Bartholomew*

Service: *Pri. Troop M, 5 U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	2 June 1909	23 June 1909			

Fees: *10. P. G. Robbins, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/9/1910* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by Com Aug 11, 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* *11-4" St. Waterbury Conn.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Teresa Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>7828</i>												
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	<i>1414</i>			2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>7/8 55/87</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Teresa Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>3409-7 684,057</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>X</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>Settlement by</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>22 36 80</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>Card</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Terrissa C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Harrison Collins*

Service: *Pt. E. Phelps Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 12, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *NOOP 2*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 26-1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1918*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *Branson, Mo. 6-6731*

NAME: *Collins, Thaddeus D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110237* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Est. 288 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paw</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1909</i>	18	12	Apr. 1917	<i>9 July 1913</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1913</i>	17	12	Apr. 1917	<i>9 July 1913</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1. Apr. 1913</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *June 8 1921* Accrued on: *SEP 29 1921*

Died: *June 8/21 3888* Bureau notified: *JUL 1921* payable to widow: *Margaret M Collins*

Remarks: *RFD 2, Littlestown, Penna*

Former Roll No. *A.J.* Home: *Two Taverns 0014 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Terrissa C. Collins* Certificate No. *796107*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* ~~25~~ **25** Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>10/9 32 80</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>DEC 15 14.93</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60 67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Madame D. Collins* Certificate No. *1102371*

Last paid to: *4 02 - 10* Rate: *12* ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ **50** Remarks: *MAY 1, 1920* ✓

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 2	<i>4</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 132</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>1</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>11/10 7 20</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 39 20</i>	1917. 2	<i>Inc. 45 30</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>35 73</i>	1913. 3	<i>AUG 14 39 20</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 108 33</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 2	<i>Inc.</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 99 60</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Collins, Thaddeus O (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102371 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt 2 92 Co Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	2 Nov. 1904	18 Jan. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1401 A. J. **Home:**

6-681

NAME: Collins, Thaddeus J. DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 228958 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** SPECIAL ACT, General Law.

Service: 1st Co 9th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	16 Mar. 1901	31 Mar. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 511 **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Thaddeus O. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1102371</i>			
Paid to <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>/0</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>9 30</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>9</i>		1912.	4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1		
1908.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4		
1909.	1			1914.	1		
1909.	2			1914.	2		
1909.	3			1914.	3		
1909.	4			1914.	4		
1910.	1			1915.	1		
1910.	2			1915.	2		
1910.	3			1915.	3		
1910.	4			1915.	4		

PITTSBURGH Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Thaddeus O. Collins</i> DEAD				Certificate No. <i>228858</i>			
Last paid for <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$110</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>361</i>	1911.	1		<i>120</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>6 120</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		GROUP 2
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>6</i>		1912.	4		
1908.	1	<i>6 120</i>		1913.	1		
1908.	2	<i>6 120</i>		1913.	2		
1908.	3	<i>6 120</i>		1913.	3		
1908.	4	<i>6 120</i>		1913.	4		
1909.	1	<i>7 120</i>		1914.	1		
1909.	2	<i>6</i>		1914.	2		
1909.	3	<i>19 120</i>		1914.	3		
1909.	4	<i>16</i>		1914.	4		
1910.	1			1915.	1		
1910.	2			1915.	2		
1910.	3			1915.	3		
1910.	4			1915.	4		

KNOXVILLE, DEAD

NAME: **Collins Theodocia** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **702794** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Jonathan**

Service: **Pr C 145 Ind Vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
PRIC 12	18	Mar 1910	24 May 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 1.20 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **W Italy Texas**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Collins Theodore** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) **2923**

Certificate No. **635-772** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.**

Service: **Prnt E. 24" N. Y. V. C. and E. 1" N. Y. Prov. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	2 May 1906	31 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified **SEP 26 1910**

Remarks: **off to Bureau Feb 26 1910**

Former Roll No. **7965** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Theodocia Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>702794</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-25-30</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>966 L</i>	1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>23 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7/27 1840</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36-</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: <i>Theodore Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>635-772</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME *Collins Theodore F.* ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ 44999 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *218431* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 1 1918*

Service: *Pri. G. 44th Ill*

Disability: *G. S. N. S. hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 Apr 1902</i>	<i>May 10-1902</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	
				<i>25</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1915</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1920</i>	<i>JUN 3 1918</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *9/11/18* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1918*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated: *MAR 14 1919*

Transferred to: *Mary A. Collins*
payable to widow.

Former Roll No. *11360* Home: *16365*
APR -2 1919 6-681

NAME *Collins, Theodore W* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *782893* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt 4 Independent Ohio V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 5, 1926</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1926</i>			

Died: *Aug 1, 1928* Reported: *AUG 8 1928*

Remarks: *OK*

Accrued order dated: *SEP 10 1928*

Ernestine L. R. Collins *513 E Jefferson St*
Clinton Mo.

MAY 26 1926

NAME: Theodore F. Collins				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 218931							
Last paid to:				Rate: \$6.19 25 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	48	1915.	1		57	1919.	1	22	102.67
	2				2	6	45		2		57		2		GROUP 1
	3				3	7	48		3		457		3		
	4				4	24	48		4		Inc. 73.40		4		
	1				1	9	48		1		4 75		1		
1909.	2			1912.	2	0	48	1916.	2		4 45	1920.	2		
	3				3	10	48		3		4 75		3		Inc.
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	48		4		4 75		4		
	1	10 48			1	7	48		1		4 75		1		
1909.	2	8 48		1913.	2		27.30	1917.	2		4 75	1921.	2		
	3	16 48			3		67		3		4 75		3		
	4	22 48			4				4		4 75		4		
	1	13 48			1				1		4 75		1		
1910.	2	7 48		1914.	2			1918.	2		75	1922.	2		
	3	13 48			3				3		4 75		3		
	4	10 48			4				4		4 75		4		

NAME		THEODORE W COLLINS											
Certificate No.		782893											
Fees		782893											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		50- 72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELLED
BEAD

NAME: *Collins, Theodore W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *782,893* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *U. S. Army, Co. 1st Cav. Regt.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	15 Aug 1894	20 June 1895	Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Dec 9, 1913	Dec 22, 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			27	Dec 9, 1918	
		16⁵⁰ 22 May 1912	6 Dec 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3115</i>				Home: <i>June 27, 1892</i>			

6-681

NAME: COLLINS, THOMAS (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1942 NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt U S Marine Corps

Disability: Dis of eyes and res loss of right eye and impaired sight of left

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	May 8 1888				
Remarks:				Dec 7, 1926		DEC 17 1926

NAME: *Thomas M. Collins* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1942*

Last paid to: *Thomas M. Collins* Rate: ~~1650~~ ~~2750~~ ~~38~~ **50** Remarks: ~~NOT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3 4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME **THOMAS COLLINS**

Certificate No. **1942**

Fees *Regular Establishment*

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Collins Thomas* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1942* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Private, U. S. Marine Corps.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes and res. loss rt. eye and impaired sight left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>8 May 1888</i>	<i>23, Aug, 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* | *San Francisco,* | Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *209* | Home:

6-677

NAME **Collins, Thomas** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **8,687** | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1920*

Service **Coxswain U. S. Navy**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	NH	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920.				

Died *Sept 15 - 1943* | Reported *Sept 2 - 1943*

Remarks: *\$100 Refunded 7/2-24 CD # 17939 3/15/24*

6-676

NAME: <i>Thomas Collins</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>1942</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4		1911. 1 4	90	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 2 9	4 90	1927. 1	
2 4		2 5		2 4	90	2 4	90	10 4	30	2	
3 4		3 6		3 4	90	3 4	90	11 4	30	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	90	4 4	90	12 4	30	4	
1908. 1 4		1912. 1 4		1916. 1 4	90	1920. 1 4	90	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	90	2 4	90	2 4	30	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	90	3 4	90	3 4	30	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	90	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 5		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	90	1921. 1 4	90	5 4	30	1929. 1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	90	2 4	90	6 4		2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	90	3 4	90	8		3	
4 4		4 4	90	4 4	90	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1 4		1914. 1 4	90	1918. 1 4	90	1922. 1 4	90	1		1930. 1	
2 4		2 4	90	2 4	90	2 4	90	2		2	
3 4		3 4	90	3 4	90	3 4	90	3		3	
4 5		4 4	90	4 4	90	4 4	90	4		4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME **THOMAS COLLINS** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **8687**

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	7	NH											
MAY	9	NH											
JUNE	8	NH											
JULY	9	NH											
AUGUST	11	NH											
SEPTEMBER	7	NH											
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

✓
 100 NH
 Over

NAME:

COLLINS, THOMAS

Certificate No.

8687

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Coxswain U. S. ~~NAVY~~ ~~Master, Ozark and Great Western.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	5 July 1890.	23 Jan. 1891	REISSUE	10	MAY 15 1912	JUN 3 1912
Reis	10	11 Feb. 1903	5 Aug. 1903	INCREASE	20	May 15 1915	APR 20 1915
Reis	18	18 Mar. 1907	27 July 1907		24	May 15 1915	

Fees:

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
Chicago, 1 Nov. 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 - 1915

Home:

NSF 10/4/1921

NAME:

Collins Thomas

Certificate No.

8687

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Coxswain U.S. Masters, Ozark, + Gt. Western.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 mch 1907	27 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

New York City, June 22, 1908.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

admitted to D.C. June 16, 1908.

NAME: THOMAS COLLINS. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. 8687	
Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1910				Rate: 20.3550				Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 Mt. H.	1915. 1	13 48 Mt. H.	1919. 1	11 105 MTH	1923. 1	8 150 NH	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 Mt. H.	1915. 2	9 58 Mt. H.	1919. 2	10 105 MTH	1923. 2	7 50 NH	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 Mt. H.	1915. 3	10 60 Mt. H.	1919. 3	11 105 MTH	1923. 3	9 50 NH	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 Mt. H.	1915. 4	10 60 MTH	1919. 4	11 105 MTH	1923. 4	8 50 NH	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 Mt. H.	1916. 1	9 60 MTH	1920. 1	11 105 MTH	1924. 1	9 50 NH	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36 Mt. H.	1916. 2	9 60 MTH	1920. 2	9 105 MTH	1924. 2	8 50 NH	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 48 Mt. H.	1916. 3	11 60 MTH	1920. 3	11 166 52 MTH	1924. 3	8 50 NH	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 Mt. H.	1916. 4	9 60 MTH	1920. 4	10 100 SH	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	19 Mt. H.	1917. 1	9 60 MTH	1921. 1	12 150 SH	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	6 Mt. H.	1917. 2	60	1921. 2	11 150 SH	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	6 Mt. H.	1917. 3	60	1921. 3	11 150 NH	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	12 48 Mt. H.	1917. 4	11 60 MTH	1921. 4	12 150 NH	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	10 48 Mt. H.	1918. 1	9 60 MTH	1922. 1	8 150 NH	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	11 48 Mt. H.	1918. 2	11 60 MTH	1922. 2	8 150 NH	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	10 48 Mt. H.	1918. 3	13 102 MTH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	82 4 MTH	1914. 4	9 48 Mt. H.	1918. 4	16 105 MTH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: Thomas Collins												Certificate No. 8687	
Last paid to: 4 May 1908 @ 12 (N.Y. City) 12				Rate: 443a				Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	transferred to	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 1	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	2 100	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	17 DH H	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	12 DH H	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	15 DH H	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	17 DH H	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	14 DH H	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	18 DH H	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	CHICAGO	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: *Collins Thomas* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *8687* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901

Service: *Coxswain U.S. Frigate. Dyak, and Great Britain*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 27 1907</i>	<i>JUL 27 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y** Transferred to: *Chicago - June 23/08*

Died: Bureau notified: *6/6 - 6/12/08.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **Collins, Thomas** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1436516** ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service **Pvt., 1st Cl., Hosp. Corps, U. S. Army**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	18	Dec. 5, 1925	May 1, 1926		
	30	June 4, 1926			

Died *May 3, 1930* Reported **MAY 16 1930**

Remarks: *5/4/30 - in - asset*

NAME:

Thomas Collins

Certificate No.

257

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 39 02</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Trans</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROU			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Thomas Collins

Certificate No.

1436516

Fees

None

301 MAY 1, 1926

RATE--

30

~~18~~

30

30

30

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

4

MARCH

4

4

4

APRIL

4

4

4

MAY

18-89 4

4

4

JUNE

18 4

4

4

JULY

30 4

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

4

NAME: *Collins Thomas* 6630 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *164335* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *PA 120 Ind*

Disability: *Injury Left Ankle, Chro Diarrhes piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 June 1909	25 July 07				
		<i>17 June 1909</i>	<i>2 July 1909</i>				

Fees: *paid Sept 6 1916* *received dated Jan 5 18*

payable to widow *Margaret*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: *W*

Remarks: *9/6/16 - 3/88* *NOV 15 1916* Check No. *2769664* Dated *11/4/16*

Former Roll No. *GL 6172* Home: *W*

6-681

NAME: *Collins Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *22935* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *PA 120 Ind* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Injury Left Ankle, Chro Diarrhes piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 June 1909	25 July 07	Inc.	27	April 27 1916	June 27 1916
		<i>17 June 1909</i>	<i>7 Jan-13</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>April 27 1921</i>	<i>A</i>
					<i>38</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1905* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>164535</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14-17</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>13 51</i>		4		<i>51</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>51</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>1/29 1870</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>W</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>274035</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16.50</i> <i>27.50 38</i>				Remarks: <i>ROY OF MAY 1, 1900</i> <i>acc of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 49.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>
	2				2		<i>9 42</i>		2		<i>4 49.50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>
	3				3		<i>9 42</i>		3		<i>4 49.50</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 49.50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 49.50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>
	2				2		<i>10 42</i>		2		<i>4 49.50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>
	3				3		<i>10 42</i>		3		<i>4 64.50</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>
	4				4		<i>4 42</i>		4		<i>4 64.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 49.50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 64.50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>10 42</i>		2		<i>4 49.50</i>		2		<i>4 64.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3		<i>4 49.50</i>		3		<i>4 64.50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 64.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 49.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 64.50</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 49.50</i>		2		<i>4 64.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3		<i>4 49.50</i>		3		<i>4 110.20</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 49.50</i>		4		<i>114</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

NAME: *Collins Thomas Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *442224* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Co B 1st Va. Inf.*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	25 June 1918	25 June 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC	30	9 June 1918	21 July 1918	Inc	72	Dec 17-1920	FEB 7 1921
Reis	40	Aug. 1. 1918	Oct 25. 1918				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *...*
 Died: *Jan 16 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1923*
 Remarks: *...*
 Died: *Jan 16 1923* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 25 1923* payable to *Leonard Collins* *Buchtel Ohio*
 Former Roll No. *MAR 3 1921* *DEC 3- 1918* *MAY 29 1923* Home: *...*

NAME: *Collins Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *459101* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *Reg 9 53 Pa. Inf*
 Disability: *Chr. and res. holes and dyspepsia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Sept. 1905	11 Oct. 1907				
	17	10 Aug. 1907	10 Sept. 1907				
Inc	30	17 Feb. 1911	7 Mar. 1911				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *...*
 Died: *9/12/14* Bureau notified: *Oct 8 1914*
 Remarks: *...*
 Former Roll No. *000 & R.* Home: *81 West Mount Vernon St, Titusville Pa* FEB 1915

NAME: <i>Thomas Collins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>7, 24</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 35.00 50					Remarks: <i>79.72</i> AUG - MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		9 90		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	2	4	216		1927.	1			
	2					2		30			2	4	90			2	4	120			2	4	72			2			
	3					3		9 90			3	4	90			3	4	120			3	4	72			3			
	4					4		9			4	4	90			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		9 90		1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1	4	72		1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	90			2	4	120			2	4	72			2			
	3					3		10 00			3	4	90			3	4	120			3	4	72			3			
	4					4		4 90			4	4	90			4					4					4			
1909.	1	10	72		1913.	1		9 90		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1	4	150 ⁴⁷		1925.	1	4	72		1929.	1			
	2	10	72			2					2	4	90			2	4	216			2	4	72			2			
	3	11	89			3		70			3	4	90			3	4	216			3					3			
	4					4		4 90			4	4	90			4	4	216			4					4			
1910.	1		90		1914.	1		4 90		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1	4	216		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		4 90			2	4	90			2	4	216			2					2			
	3	10	90			3		4 90			3	4	90			3					3					3			
	4					4		4 90			4	4	90			4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Thomas Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>459.101</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1920</i>					Rate: 35 30					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		9		1915.	1	13	69 ⁰⁰		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		7 71 ³⁷			2		GROUP 1			2					2					2			
	3					3		7 90			3					3					3					3			
	4					4		7			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		9		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		9			2					2					2					2			
	3	13	36			3		10			3					3					3					3			
	4	8	44 ⁶⁷			4		16			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	7	51		1913.	1		4		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		4			2					2					2					2			
	3					3		4			3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		90		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		90			2					2					2					2			
	3					3		4 90			3					3					3					3			
	4					4		4 90			4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Collins, Thomas* 10613 (P. A. 1.)
7992

Certificate No. *603232* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Co. 2. N.C. Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 May '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Nov 1911</i>	<i>NOV 27 1911</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>8</i>				

Fees: *R. 1 Crescent Ia.*

Transferred from: *WASH MILWAUKEE WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 25 1916* Bureau notified: *3-888.*

Remarks: *MAY 3 1918 1835 Revenets Ave. 10813 Council Bluffs Iowa*

Accrued order dated *MAY 3 1918*

payable to widow *Rachel A.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 10 1918 ORIGINAL* Home: *1915*

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603232* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 2 N.C. Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks: *Order to Transfer, Dated Oct 31-1907 Transferred to Milwaukee NOV 12 1907 Cedar Rapids*

Former Roll No. *6243d* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Collins</i> Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>603232</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct '07</i>					Date: 75-28 <i>27</i>					Remarks: <i>10-12-1910</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	15	8/B.M.S.	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4		
	1		13/2 45		1		10 53 7		1	4	81		1		
1908.	2		8 45	1912.	2		8 Sanitarium	1916.	2		4 81	1920.	2		
	3		13 45		3				3	4	81		3		
	4		9 45		4		10 85 B.M.S.		4		81		4		
	1		7 45		1		11 B.M.S.		1				1		
1909.	2		21 45	1913.	2		10 B.M.S.	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4		4 81		4				4		
	1		8 45		1		4 81		1				1		
1910.	2		12 45	1914.	2		4 81	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3		15 81 B.M.S.		3				3		
	4		17 45		4		11 81 B.M.S.		4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>603232</i>					
Last paid to: <i>2/12/15</i>					Date: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>5-22-1910</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		17 49 10		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4		Des Moines.		4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Collins Thomas* **FATHER**

Certificate No. *715,538* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: *Harve Collins*

Service: *O. A. 38" USVD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1911</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sub. 11 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct. 1 1911*

Remarks: *nr.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Thomas* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *715,314* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Jan 27, 1890~~

Service: *21 572 and 475 (1)* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dep	18	3 Sep 90	12 Sep 90				
		<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>27 Nov 12</i>				
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
				<i>AG.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>715538</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1910, 1911, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>745314</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 18 <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: **COLLINS, THOMAS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **829294** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt A 213 Pa. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 14 1907	NOV 30 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 10 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **8964 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Thomas* **7782** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *736057* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Sample Law Draft*

Service: *Regt. 2nd Cavalry*

Disability: *Phren.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 6	14	July 1892	19 Sept 1912				
Reis 6	14	July 1892	11 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1916 FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 472.)**

Remarks: *9/19/12* ReIs. In lieu of **Dropped** *11/11/13* ReIs. In lieu of **Check No. 1868304 Dated July 4/1916 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *2604* Home: **1339 So. St. 6**

6-681

NAME: THOMAS COLLINS					Certificate No. 829294														
Last paid to: <i>at 6</i> SEP 4 - 1907					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 70		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Thomas Collins					Certificate No. 77757														
Last paid to: APR 1908					Rate: 6					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7		2				2				2		
	3				3		7		3				3				3		
	4				4		16		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3		15 18		3		8		3				3				3		
	4		8 18		4		7 18 00		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 18	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2		4 18 00		2				2				2		
	3		19		3		8		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 21 7-26-30		3				3				3				3		
	4		19		4				4				4				4		

5/9

NAME: *Collins, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1) **51** **1543**
 Certificate No. *943,017* **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.
 Service: *Corpl. Co. 20 Pa. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Nov. 6-07	Mar 7-08				
INCREASE	20	Mar. 2/12	Mar. 12/12				
	22	June 4/12	Mar 21/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 24 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Certificate No. *967,087* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907**
 Service: *P. E. 141 Ill Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Feb 1907	14 June 1907	Reis	15	25 May 1912	9 Dec 1912
				Inc	18	Aug 28, 1914	Jan 7, 1915
						21 Aug 28, 1919	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11313 (a91)* Home: 6-681

NAME: 51 Thomas Collins				Certificate No. 943,017			
Last paid to: 1543				Rate: \$5.20:22 ⁵⁰			
				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6	45	1 GROUP		1	
1907. 2		2 5	45	1915. 2		2	
1907. 3		3 7	45	1915. 3		3	
1907. 4		4 7	45	1915. 4		4	
1908. 1	3/18 880	1 7	45	1916. 1		1	
1908. 2	4 45	2 4	55 ³³	1916. 2		2	
1908. 3	5 45	3 9	60	1916. 3		3	
1908. 4	5 45	4 7	60	1916. 4		4	
1909. 1	5 45	1 4	60 ²⁰	1917. 1		1	
1909. 2	6 45	2 4		1917. 2		2	
1909. 3	5 45	3 4		1917. 3		3	
1909. 4	5 45	4 4	67 ⁵⁰	1917. 4		4	
1910. 1	5 45	1 4	67 ⁵⁰	1917. 1		1	
1910. 2	5 45	2 4	67 ⁵⁰	1917. 2		2	
1910. 3	5 45	3 4	67 ⁵⁰	1917. 3		3	
1910. 4	7 45	4 4	67 ⁵⁰	1917. 4		4	

NAME: Thomas Collins				Certificate No. 967,087			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)				Rate: \$7.15:18 ³⁰			
				4726 ACT MAY 1, 1920			
				50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4	45	1 4	90	1 4	100
1907. 2		2 5	HEO	1919. 2	90	2 4	50
1907. 3	7/8 45	3 15	NDB	1919. 3	90	3 4	50
1907. 4		4 4		1919. 4	90	4 4	50
1908. 1	4 NT	1 4	SER	1920. 1	90	1 4	50
1908. 2	4 NDB	2 5	NDB	1920. 2		2 4	50
1908. 3	6 NT	3 4		1920. 3	132	3 4	50
1908. 4		4 4		1920. 4	150	4 4	
1909. 1	4 EMB	1 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. LSL	1921. 1	150	1 4	
1909. 2	5 NDB	2 11	45	1921. 2	150	2 4	
1909. 3	8 ABW	3 4		1921. 3	150	3 4	
1909. 4		4 4		1921. 4	150	4 4	
1910. 1	4 N. D. B.	1 4	45	1922. 1	150	1 4	
1910. 2	4 N. D. B.	2 4	45	1922. 2	150	2 4	
1910. 3	5 N. D. B.	3 4	45	1922. 3	150	3 4	
1910. 4		4 4	45	1922. 4		4 4	

NAME: *Collins Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966859* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 52 Cal Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1909</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Feb 1909</i>	<i>9 mch 1909</i>	<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>		<i>Nov 23</i>	<i>1914</i>
				<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12, 1920 (S.H. - pen. cert. filed)* Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11314(a8)* Home:

NAME: Collins, Thomas (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *967087* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. E. 141 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>4 May 4, 1926</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1926</i>			

Died: *Aug 24, 1926* Reported: *SEP 10 1926*

Remarks: *3-1081-*

Accrued under dated FEB 24 1927

319 - Naperville Ill

Whealon

SEP.

2,400 to widow

Collins

MAY 26 1926

NAME: Thomas Collins				4725				Certificate No. 966859			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 24 35				Rate: 15 20 24 35				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 12 A. M. F		1 4	72	1 4	105	1		1	
2 5/28	4 ³⁰	2 11 03 00		2 4	72	2 4	105	2		2	
3 13	JHT	3 18 00 00		3 4	72	3 4	105	3		3	
4 14		4		4 4	72	4 4	105	4		4	
1 17	EMS	1 12 NT		1 4	72	1 4	105	1		1	
2 16	JHT	2 12 NDB		2 4	72	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3 20		3 10 00 00		3 4	72	3		3		3	
4		4 10/9 77 87		4 4	72	4		4		4	
1 13	AME	1 4 LBL		1 4	72	1		1		1	
2 4/14	54 ³³	2 4	72	2 4	72	2		2		2	
3 18	SEP	3 4		3 4	72	3		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4	72	4		4		4	
1 10	A. M. F	1 4	72	1 4	72	1		1		1	
2 12	S. E. R.	2 4	72	2	72	2		2		2	
3 7	A. M. F	3 4	72	3 4	72	3		3		3	
4		4 4	72	4 4	113 ⁸⁰	4		4		4	

NAME THOMAS COLLINS,		Certificate No. 967087													
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920													
RATE—		50				72								GROUP I	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72								
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50										

DEAD

CANCELED

NAME: *Collins Thomas* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) **1544**

Certificate No. *1068.803* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. B. 54" N.Y. Natl. Guards* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>July 21/97</i>	<i>Oct 28/03</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>July 13-1914</i>	<i>Sept. 10-1914</i>
"	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 18/10</i>	<i>Oct. 27/10</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>July 13-1918</i>	
"	<i>13</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug. 13/12</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>July 13-1923</i>	
Fees:				<i>30</i>		JUN 10 1918	
						50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Aug. 20, 1922</i>		Bureau notified:	SEP 13 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>59</i>			Home:			

NAME: *Collins, Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167.537* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *P.A. 104 N.Y. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	27	Oct 1911	Jan 1912				
16	29	May 1912	5 Feb 1913				
	35	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>June 21/21 54</i>		Bureau notified:	JUL 7 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

Thomas Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1923

Certificate No. 1068.803.

Last paid to:

1544

Rate:

~~1375~~ 30 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 38	1911. 1 6 38	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 38	1911. 2 5 38	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 38	1911. 3 4 38	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 38	1911. 4 7 38	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 152	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 39	1912. 4 4 39	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 39	1913. 1 4 39	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 39	1913. 2 4 39	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 39	1913. 3 4 39	1917. 3 4 45	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 39	1913. 4 4 39	1917. 4 4 45	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 24	1914. 1 4 39	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 24	1914. 2 4 39	1918. 2 4 45	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 24	1914. 3 4 39	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 3413	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4

NAME:

Thomas Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1167537

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1375~~ 35 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 48	1911. 1 1 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 105	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 48	1911. 2 2 48	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 105	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 48	1911. 3 3 48	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 105	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 48	1911. 4 4 48	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 105	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 26 ⁵⁰	1912. 1 19 26 ⁵⁰	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 105	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 105	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 48	1920. 3 4 136 ⁵⁰	1924. 3 4 105	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 39	1912. 4 18 39	1916. 4 4 48	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 105	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 48	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 105	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 48	1913. 2 4 48	1917. 2 4 48	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 105	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 48	1913. 3 4 48	1917. 3 4 48	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 105	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 48	1913. 4 4 48	1917. 4 4 48	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 105	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 48	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 48	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 105	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 48	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 48	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 105	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 48	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 48	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 105	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 48	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 120 ⁵⁰	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 105	1930. 4

NAME: *Collins Thomas* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *1170157* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Indem. U. S. N.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	16	JUL 11 1912	OCT 18 1912				
	35	June 10, 1918					

Fees: *10 fees pd Milo B Stevens & Co 11/5/18*
San Francisco.
 Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:
 Died: *July 20-1918* Bureau notified: *23* SEP 21 1918
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME: *Collins Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1170157* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Indem. U. S. Army*
 Disability: *Cap.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original		Jul 2, 1921	Dec 21, 1921				
		July 2, 1921					
		July 25, 1921					
		July 25, 1921					

pd '21

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: THOMAS COLLINS.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1170157

Last paid to: 1170157 Rate: #6 35

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11/8 48	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	48	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 48	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	48	1918. 1	4 48	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46	1918. 2	4 48	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 48	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 48	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME:

Thomas Collins

Certificate No.

1176477

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to ...
Payment ...

1922. 4 36
RC.P. 3
TO JUNE

256-651/953

NAME: **Collins Thomas**
 Certificate No. **1199062** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
 Service: **Private Co. M, 12th Minn. Inf.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 25, 1921	Feb. 14, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson

Transferred from: **WASH DC** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 23 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Collins, Thomas** ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. **22,607** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
 Service: **Seaman US 8 No Carolina, Princeton & State of Georgia**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 12	8	Mar 1907	8 July 1907	Peris 22	50	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
Peris 15	8	Mar 1907	5 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, July 12, 1911** Transferred to: **Washington, June 2, 1909**
CHICAGO, ILL. Died: **Feb. 5 1915** Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1915** **3-1087**

Remarks: **NA**

Former Roll No. **2308(a8)** Home: **Admitted to Central Br July 5, 1911** 6-677

NAME: Thomas Collins												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1199062			
Last paid to:						Rate: 12		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												*O JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: Thomas Collins												Act of June May 11, 1918.				Certificate No. 22607			
Last paid to: 4 June 1911 @ 15						Rate: 12 2250		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

C O L L I N S , T H O M A S

Certificate No.

22607

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Landsman, U.S.S. North Car. Princeton & State of Georgia.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	14 May 1894	7 May 1895				
Incr	10	3 Feb. 1897	10 June 1897				
Reis	12	8 Mar. 1907	8 July 1907				
Reis	15	8 Mar. 1907	5 Nov. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.
Chicago, June 4, 1909.

Transferred to:

CHICAGO, ILL. JUL 18 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

10-7-19

6-677

NAME:

Act of May 17, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Special Act.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE 38		Aug 2, 1918	Oct 3, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

April 5 1919

APR 8

Transferred to:

3-1081

Former Roll No.

10 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME: THOMAS COLLINS					Certificate No. 22607														
Last paid to: Apr. 4, 09 at 15					Rate: 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		7 45		1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2		8 45			2					2			
	3					3		Transferred			3					3			
	4					4		GROUP 3			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2		15 30 H.H.			2					2					2			
	3		15 45 H.H.			3					3					3			
	4		8 45 "			4					4					4			
1910.	1		7 45		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2		7 45			2					2					2			
	3		8 45			3					3					3			
	4		7 45			4					4					4			

6-677

NAME: [Handwritten]					Certificate No. [Handwritten]														
Last paid to: [Handwritten]					Rate: 38					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. Special Act.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		4 40		1915.	1		9 90 EH		1919.	1		114	
	2					2		4 90			2		11 90 EH			2		GROUP 3	
	3					3		7 90			3		15 90 EH			3			
	4					4		9 90			4		13 90 EH			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		4 90		1916.	1		13 90 EH		1920.	1			
	2					2		7 90			2		16 90 EH			2			
	3					3		6 90			3		1 90			3			
	4					4		9 90			4		13 90 EH			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		8 60 T.H.		1917.	1		14 90 EH		1921.	1			
	2					2		7 90 T.H.			2		13 90 EH			2			
	3					3		11 90 T.H.			3		12 90 EH			3			
	4					4		13 90			4		12 90			4			
1910.	1		4 90		1914.	1		11 90 T.H.		1918.	1		13 90 EH		1922.	1			
	2		7 90			2		12 90			2		9 90			2			
	3		7 90			3		11 90 EH			3		15 90 EH			3			
	4		4 90			4		10 90 EH			4		14 114			4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins Thomas A.

Certificate No. 27.345 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Serg I 2" Mass Inf SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>8 Aug 1906</u>	<u>14 Sept 1906</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>18 Feb. 1909</u>	<u>22 Mch 1909</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Concord 29 July 1927</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA,</u>				Home: <u>J.</u>			

6-681

PAYEE THOMAS A COLLINS FILE No. 1202053

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Cards will be returned by</u>		
<u>Fin. Adj. Accts. Section</u>	<u>Apr 5 1927</u>	
<u>11-2-27</u>	<u>A. J.</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Thomas A. Collins (1909-10)* **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. *27.245*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30 (17)* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>9 51</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>50 51 93</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>8 51 93</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>7 90a</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____
 _____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Collins Thomas B.* 15812 *26* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *2nd Lieut G 71- Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 1886</i>	<i>30 Apr 1888</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1912</i>	<i>APR 11, 1913</i>
<i>4th Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Nov 1908</i>	<i>22 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka Kans 8/17/1910 @ 8/17/1910* Transferred to:

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1913 3-1081 etc.*

Died: *29 June 1913*

Remarks: *2nd Lt G 71- Ill Vol Inf*

Former Roll No. *Topeka* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Thomas B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Lt G 71- Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Nov 1908</i>	<i>22 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: *San Francisco AUG 17 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2209 GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Thomas B Collins* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *393447*

Last paid to: *May 1910 at Joseph Kern Co* Rate: *21.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>16 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>19 P.H.</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>26 60 P.H.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>30 71 P.H.</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	DEAD.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	GROUP 3	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>21 80 mo</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Thomas B Collins* Certificate No. *393447*

Last paid to: Rate: *15.20* Remarks: *NET PAID 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>15 21</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 59</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	Trans. per let. P. O. AUG 1910 to	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>Van Trammell</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Thomas B ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 443250 ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~ 1920

Service: Pt. H 15" Mo V Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis of lungs & throat

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Jan 1903</u>	<u>23 May 1903</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
REISSUE	<u>15.50</u>	<u>June 6 1912</u>	<u>Apr 23 1915</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>19 Jan 3 1915</u>					
Fees:	<u>22.50</u>	<u>Jan 3 1920</u>					
Transferred from:	<u>Topoka, Kans.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>Mar. 28 1923</u>	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:	<u>Dis of lungs & throat</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>2210</u>	Home:					

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Thomas D. **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 173763 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co E. 90 Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 Mch 1907</u>	<u>27 Nov 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28 Feby 1910</u>	<u>8 Mar 1910</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>26 June 1912</u>	<u>3 May 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>KNOXVILLE, TENN</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>Oct. 31 1913</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>NOV 21 1913</u>				
Remarks:	<u>Crage Ark</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>2205</u>	Home:					
	<u>147</u>	Act of June 27 1920					

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas B. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>443250</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 79 <i>32 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>23</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>151 80</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 50</i> CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3	<i>57 80</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Thomas D. Collins</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>173763</i>			
Last paid to: <i>724 Nov 1907 \$1220.32</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>1441</i>	1911. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12/18 22 10</i>	1911. 4	<i>16 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>3/6 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>0 60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>28 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>14 60</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14</i>	1913. 2	<i>2 102 67</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 56</i>	1914. 2	<i>20 64 65</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Thomas D* MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

Certificate No. *281107* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *PA 14 14 3 NY*

Disability: *New York - res of annuity he reprimanded wrist - claw disease res in files - inj Lt testicle*
ISSUES. resq vanocole

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 92</i>	<i>14 Feb 93</i>				
REISSUE	<i>60</i>	<i>May 6, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Collins, Thomas D ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 858675 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D 5 Iowa V Cav*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 14, 1924	Sept. 17, 1924		
Inc	90	Jan 1, 1927	Oct 16, 1928		

Remarks: *Oct 15, 1928* | Reported *NOV 17 1928*

Letter of P.M.

Oct 15, 1928 Accrued order *1928*

Nancy D. Collins

Selma Kans.

SEP 25 1924

NAME: *Thomas D. Collins* MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL Certificate No. *251100*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *3060* Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 150	1915.	1	4 150	1919.	1	4 180	1923.	9	4 60
	2			2	5 150		2	4 150		2	4 180		10	4 60
	3			3	5 150		3	4 150		3	4 180		11	4 60
	4			4	6 150		4	4 150		4	4 180		12	4 60
	1			1	8 150		1	4 150		1	4 180		1	4 60
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 150	1916.	2	4 150	1920.	2	4 180	1924.	2	4 60
	3			3	7 150		3	4 150		3	4 180		3	4 60
	4			4	7 150		4	4 180		4	4 180		4	4 60
	1	8 150		1	4		1	4 180		1	4 180		1	4 60
1909.	2	6 150	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 180	1921.	2	4 180	1925.	2	
	3	7 150		3	4		3	4 180		3	4 180		3	
	4	6 150		4	4 150		4	4 180		4	4 180		4	
	1	7 150		1	4 150		1	4 180		1	4 180		1	
1910.	2	6 150	1914.	2	4 150	1918.	2	4 180	1922.	2	4 180	1926.	2	
	3	6 150		3	4 150		3	4 180		3	4 180		3	
	4	7 150		4	4 150		4	4 180		4	4 180		4	

NAME: THOMAS D COLLINS ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. Fees: 858675 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	

DEAD
 CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Collins, Thomas D* MAY 11, 1912 ^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *858675* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt D. 5" Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Piles & ch diar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 Feb 1892</i>	<i>10 Dec 1897</i>			<i>23 May 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>22 July 1914</i>	<i>6 Sept 1913</i>
						<i>" " 1919</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1912</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2216</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Thomas E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912 ^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *479590* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *P. B. 31 075*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 1 1912</i>	<i>Dec 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 11-1918</i>	<i>Apr 15-1919</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>Sept 15-1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 5 1919</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas D Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>858675</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 19.25 <i>40-50</i>				Remarks: -----								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	4	75	1	4	120	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2			2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	50		2		
	3			3	4	75	3	4	120	3	4	50		3		
	4			4	4	75	4	4	120	4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1	4	75	1	4	120	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	50		2		
	3			3	4	75	3	4	151	3	4	50		3		
	4			4	4	75	4	4	150	4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	23	1	1	4	75	1	4	150	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	13	1	2	4	75	2	4	150	2	4	50		2		
	3	12	1	3	4	75	3	4	150	3	4	50		3		
	4	8	1	4	4	75	4	4	150	4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	3	1	1	4	75	1	4	150	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	6	1	2	4	75	2	4	150	2	4	50		2		
	3	8	1	3	4	75	3	4	150	3	4	50		3		
	4	15	1	4	4	75	4	4	150	4	4	50		4		

NAME: <i>Thomas E Collins</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>479590</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 35 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>79.735</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	4	72	1	4	72	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2			2	4	72	2	4	105	2	4	50		2		
	3			3	4	72	3	4	105	3	4	50		3		
	4			4	4	72	4	4	105	4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1	4	72	1	4	105	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			2	4	72	2	4	105	2	4	50		2		
	3			3	4	72	3	4	166.50	3	4	50		3		
	4			4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	1	1	4	72	1	4	150	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	10	1	2	4	72	2	4	150	2	4	50		2		
	3	10	1	3	4	72	3	4	150	3	4	50		3		
	4			4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	10	1	1	4	72	1	4	150	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2			2	4	72	2	4	150	2	4	50		2		
	3	10	1	3	4	72	3	4	150	3	4	50		3		
	4	9	1	4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	50		4		

NAME Thomas E. Collins
 Certificate No. 1,231,688
 Fees None

ACT MAY 1, 1926
~~NOT OF JUNE 5, 1926~~

RATE—	18	18	24 18	40 24	40	40	40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4			CHECK CANCELED		
JULY		4	4	4	40	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	28	261	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	1	184	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	380 18	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	24	4	4	4					

NAME THOMAS F COLLINS
 Certificate No. 1175306
 Fees
Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE—	10	10	10	10								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	0						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	22-333	TO DATE OF DEATH					
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4					CHECK CANCELED		

NAME: *Collins Thomas F.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No: *1175,306* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Fireman 1st Class U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Fracture of skull and injury to left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 10</i>		<i>July 13-1914</i>	<i>Jan 5-1915</i>				

Fees: *2254*

Transferred from: | Transferred to: *1/13 15*

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Woonsocket R. I. 108 Church St*

Former Roll No. | Home:

JAN 7 - 1915 6-677

NAME: Collins, Thomas F. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No: *1,240,341* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: *Act of March 3, 1920*

Service: *Pvt., Co. 1, 1st Calif. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
<i>Crit</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1923</i>	<i>March 6, 1924</i>		

Remarks: *May 11, 1925* (2) Reported **MAY 21 1925**

May 11 25 Mch 1
Mollie Collins
354 Oak Street,
San Francisco,
Calif

NAME: *Thomas F. Collins*

Certificate No. *1175306*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *10*

Remarks:

Regular Establishment

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 30	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 4 30	1923. 2 4 10	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 30	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 4 30	1923. 3 4 10	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 30	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 30	1923. 4 4 10	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 10	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 30	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 30	1920. 2 4 30	1924. 2 4 10	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 30	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 30	1920. 3 4 30	1924. 3 4 10	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 30	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 10	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1 4 10	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 30	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 30	1921. 2 4 30	1925. 2 4	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 30	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 30	1921. 3 4 30	1925. 3 4	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 30	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 30	1921. 4 4 30	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 30	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 30	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 30	1922. 2 4 30	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 30	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 30	GROUP 8 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 30	1914. 4 <i>1/3/15 47</i>	1918. 4 4 30	JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to be Payment Card.

6-677

NAME *Thomas F. Collins*

Certificate No. *1,240,341*

Fees *20.00 Bathurst Crane 315-24*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		15	15									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		<i>15-80⁵⁰</i> 4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

CHECK CANCELED

6-6571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Thomas H*

Certificate No. *195754* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War Act~~

Service: *Co E 120 My* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: *Var. veins both legs with res ulcers*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Oct '88</i>	<i>5 Jul '90</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 23-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Thomas H* *79.790*

Certificate No. *723143* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, '07*

Service: *Bat-13-34 5th Reg Co. 4 & 66 Co's - 21 Batten 7th C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1912*

Remarks: *L. ... 0*

Former Roll No. *2758-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas H. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>195754</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 = 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	5 72			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3				3	9 72 ✓			3	4 90			3	4 120	
	4				4	6 72 ✓			4	4 90			4	4 120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 72 ✓		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	
	2				2	7 72			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3				3	7 72 ✓			3	4 90			3	GROUP	
	4				4	7 72 ✓			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1	10	72 ✓	1913.	1	4 ✓		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2	4 ✓			2	4 90			2		
	3	5	72 ✓		3	4 90 ✓			3	4 90			3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4	4 90			4	4 80			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 90			3	4 108			3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4		

NAME: <i>Thomas H. Collins DECEASED</i>				Certificate No. <i>723143</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>79.790</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17 60		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10 60			2				2		
	3	9	85.87		3	11 60			3				3		
	4				4	7 60			4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		1 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Collins Thomas H ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 985227 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1901~~
 Service: Pw. I 20 my v.c ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	20	June 1898	24 July 1899	Inc 21	50	24 Feb 1913	12 Aug 1913
Reis 127	110	1907	8 Oct 1907	" 27	"	" 1918	" " "
46	1	June 1912	10 Mch 1913	38	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>inc 72 Dept 16 1921 - MAR 7 1922</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

PAYEE Collins Thomas H FILE No. 1210642
 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Cards to be retained</u>	<u>7/25/41</u>	
<u>Final Adj. Accts. Section</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928 16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Collins Thomas H Collins* MAY 1, 1920 No. *985227*

Last paid to: Rate: *8 72* ~~*16 50*~~ Remarks: *27 58* ~~*50*~~ *72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	74	1911. 1 7	30	1915. 1 4	64 50	1919. 1 4	114	1923. 1 4	144
1907. 2 6		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4	64 50	1919. 2 4	114	1923. 2 4	72
1907. 3 8		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	64 50	1919. 3 4	114	1923. 3 4	72
1907. 4 5		1911. 4 6		1915. 4 4	64 50	1919. 4 4	114	1923. 4 4	72
1908. 1 8	64 27	1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4	64 50	1920. 1 4	114	1924. 1 4	72
1908. 2 7	36	1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	64 50	1920. 2 4	114	1924. 2 4	72
1908. 3 10		1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4	64 50	1920. 3 4	139 20	1924. 3 4	72
1908. 4 8		1912. 4 7		1916. 4 4	64 50	1920. 4 4	150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	64 50	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 3	49 50	1917. 2 4	64 50	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2	
1909. 3 9		1913. 3 4	21 7	1917. 3 4	64 50	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4	64 50	1917. 4 4	64 50	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	64 50	1918. 1 4	64 50	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4	64 50	1918. 2	Inc. 71 83	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 4	64 50	1918. 3 4	81	1922. 3 4	216	1926. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4	64 50	1918. 4 4	172 80	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1972	1926. 4	

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Collins Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *52095* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Capt. U.S. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	24 May 12	23 Jan 12				
INC	19	Sept 09	16 Oct 09				
Reis	30	24 May 12	27 Nov 12				

Fees:

Died *Nov 24 1917* Accrued order dated *July 29 1918* *225 North Ludlow St*
 payable to widow *Lucy M. Collins* *Dayton - Ohio*
 Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 24 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1918* *3888*

Remarks:

Check No. *5605701* Date: *DEC 4 1917* *Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *AUG 8 1918 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins, Thomas J (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 76214 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt A 21 Pa Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				

Died *Oct 16 1927* | Reported

Remarks: *CK*

6-6572

NAME: <i>Thomas J Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>54095</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <i>79883</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	51	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 51	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4 51 ^{82.33}	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 42	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 12	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 42	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	15 42	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	DEAD	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	1/26 8/22	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	J.	1922. 3	
1910. 4	9 51	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	GROUP 3	1922. 4	

NAME	THOMAS J COLLINS		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No.	76214		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees	76214		GROUP 2									
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELLED
CANCELLED

Orig check - [unclear]

NAME: *Collins, Thomas J.* (S-P.A.L.) 265 1570
 Certificate No. *76.214* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Sgt. A. 21st Co. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *U.S. N. L. Leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	Oct. 18/05	Nov. 28/05		40	JUN 10 1918	
RECEIVE	55	May 28/12	Jan 23/13	Inc.	50	May 1,	
INCREASE	30	Aug. 6-1914	Dec. 11-1915				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW							
Former Roll No. <i>7</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Collins Thomas J.* (S-P.A.L.) 8380
 Certificate No. *317 112* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *P. N. 34 Ind.*
 Disability: *U.S. N. L. Leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apl 07/12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 12 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>March 11 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 8379</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 365 Thomas J. Collins												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 70.214							
Last paid to: 1570				Rate: 17.25 (30/100) 50				MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	8	51		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51 = 6560	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	0	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	51		3	4	75		3	4	90/108		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	51		4	4	75		4		120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: Thomas J. Collins												Certificate No. 317112							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 120				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	7467	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2	GROUP			2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *712,823* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt A + E 50 Ind. 713* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Feb. 1904	23	25	14	Aug. 1913	} 27 Sept. 1913
				30	"	1918	
		17	15 July, 1917	40	JUN 10	1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14068* **JUNE 27, 1920** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Collins, Thomas J.**

Certificate No. **939 534** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **2nd Lt H, 13th Kansas Vol Inf**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 21, 1920				<i>Nov 9, 1925</i>	<i>1925</i>

Remarks: *Clipping*

*112 West Magnolia St.
Topeka Kansas
L. W. O.*

Died *Nov 9, 1925* Accrued order dated **JAN 20 1923**

Widow: *Maudie E Collins*

NAME: *Thomas J. Collins*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *742823*

Last paid to: *Rate 12. ~~17 25 40~~ 50*

Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	74	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	5 73.	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 75 102	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	Inc. 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME THOMAS J COLLINS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 939534

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	^a 1440							
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

DEAD

NAME: *Collins, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939534* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *2nd Lt N 13th Cav V &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 19 Feb 1918	2nd Mch 1918	32		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		22 nd 23 May 1912	20 Nov 1912	"	72	Oct 21, 1920	Nov 29, 1920

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *4646* HOME 27 1200 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939534* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *2nd Lt N 13th Cav V &*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb 1915</i>	<i>Feb 1918</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *4646* HOME 27 1200 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME

Collins, Thomas J

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1141502

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Co B 1 Reg & Co A 2 Reg DC V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct 5 1925</i>				FEB 1 2 1926		<i>230 Institute St Staunton, Va.</i>
payable to widow <i>Rophie B. Collins</i>				Accrued order dated		
				<i>1-AM</i>		<i>Oct 5 1925</i>
						<i>Oct returned & canceled</i>
						OCT 17 1925

NAME:

COLLINS, THOMAS J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1141502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service

Pt Co B 1 Reg Co A 2 Reg DC Vol 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 10 1912</i>	<i>APR 10 1913</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 28 1914</i>	<i>6 8 14</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 28 1919</i>					

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME THOMAS J. COLLINS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1141502

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	185333								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: THOMAS J. COLLINS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1141502			
Last paid to:				Rate: 4 50 4 72				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 150	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 72	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	4 50	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 72	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3	4	1927. 3			
1907. 4	1/2 107.26	1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	4	1927. 4			
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	4 72	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 50	1928. 1			
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	4 72	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2	4 50	1928. 2			
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	4 72	1916. 3	4 120	1920. 3	4 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	4 50	1928. 4			
1909. 1	24	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1			
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2			
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 150	1922. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	Inc. 55.20	1918. 3	4 116.00	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 3			
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1930. 4			

1230

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Collins Thomas Joseph

Certificate No. 1196319 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Seaman, U. S. S. Buffalo

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Aug. 27, 1920	Dec. 13, 1921				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to: SECTION 6 SEP 16 1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Check No 466 12 2 1, Dated Sep. 4, 1922 Cancelled.
Admitted U.S.C. Home 5 2 22

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 20 1921

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins Thomas L. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 15826

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt. 3rd Reg. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st Lt.	10	1st June, 1912	10th March, 1915	1st Lt.	10	2nd Dec. 1917	2nd Dec. 1917
1st Lt.	10	1st June, 1912	10th March, 1915	1st Lt.	10	2nd Dec. 1917	2nd Dec. 1917

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Transferred

Former Roll No. 4. C. 47-110-13 Home:

1231

NAME: Thomas Joseph Collins				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1196319							
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		* 9 25 48
	2				2				2				10 9 24		
	3				3				3				11 13 24		
	4				4				4				12 13 24		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 11 24
	2				2				2				2 12 24		
	3				3				3				3 New card		
	4				4				4				4 Trans to No. 4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 Payment Card
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4 11/22 317 60		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		20 72
	2				2				2				2 4 72		
	3				3				3				3 4 72		
	4				4				4				4 GROUP PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922		

6-677

NAME: Thomas J. Collins				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1196319							
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 50	1915.	1		4 114	1919.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 64 50		2		4 114		2		4 50
	3				3		4 64 50		3		4 114		3		4
	4				4		4 64 50		4		4 114		4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 64 50	1916.	1		114	1920.	1		1 4 50
	2				2		4 64 50		2		114		2		2 4 50
	3		14 26		3		4 64 50		3		163 20		3		3 4 50
	4		30		4		4 64 50		4		4 4 50		4		4 4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 64 50	1917.	1		4 150	1921.	1		1 Trans No.
	2				2		4 64 50		2		4 150		2		2 Payment Card
	3		13 36		3		4 64 50		3		4 150		3		3
	4		13 36		4		4 81		4		4 150		4		4
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1		4 150	1922.	1		1 4 150
	2		13 26		2		4 81		2		4 150		2		2
	3		13 26		3		4 111		3		4 150		3		3
	4		10 36		4		4 114		4		4 150		4		4

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Thomas L.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *704823* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act of June 27, 1912*

Service: *Pri co F. 10 Tenn vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>121 May 1891</i>	<i>22 Jan 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>3 Aug 1912</i>					
		<i>21 1/2 July 1915</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>27 12 July 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Final payment approved to: *Mary Widow*

Died: *3* Bureau notified: *3-798*

Remarks: *1011 St Sanders Ave Knoxville Tenn*

Check No. *2100* Dated *3* Canceled *10/11/13*

Former Roll No. *2230* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Thomas L.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959917* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri H12 Ohio V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3023 Jan 03</i>	<i>10 Feb 03</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50.19</i>	<i>Feb 1914</i>	<i>10 Mar 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Oct 14 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 1914* **3-1081**

Remarks: *1311 W. 14" St Los Angeles Calif*

Former Roll No. *9004* Home:

6-6:1

NAME: *Thomas L. Collins*

Last paid to: *4 1908* Rate: *12 16 1/4*

Remarks: **DEAD** *Act. of May 17, 1912 704823*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	687	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	<i>Inc</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>Inc</i>	1924. 3	DEAD	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	<i>OXVILLE,</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	<i>Accid</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	GROUP 2	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Thomas L. Collins Civil War.*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *50-*

Certificate No. *959917*

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 70	1912. 2	4	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	4	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 150 &	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	0	1914. 3	4 150	1918. 3	DEAD.	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	0	1914. 4	4 150	1918. 4	<i>4-637 70547</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins Thomas M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *452585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7845*
 Service: *72 La Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	23 Feb 1907	Jan 1908	inc.	50	May 1920	
Reis	40	29 June 1912	29 Apr 1913	inc.	72	Feb 13 1922	JUN 9 1922
		JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3, 1943* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1923**
 Remarks: *Oto La*

Former Roll No. *6-805 af* Home:

6-681

NAME: **COLLINS, THOMAS M.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **512602** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Pat & Cpl B 188 Pu Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		12 MAR 10 1907	SEP 4 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *26 Aug. 1907* Bureau notified: *5-298 to P.B. 27 Sept. 07*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9005* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas M Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>4520585</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 at 28 10</i>					Rate: <i>34 40 50 72</i>					Remarks: <i>10 1908 28 10</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1				1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2		8 45	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3		9 45		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4		8 45		4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		7 45		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2		12	1913.	2	5-7-14/100		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		8		4	90			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		7		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	90		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3		8		3	90			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150

NAME: THOMAS M. COLLINS										Certificate No. 518602					
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 at 12					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Thomas M. alias Micajah Collins* 15827 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *998448* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Muson H. 1st Battalion, 14th U. S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 12	18	Mar. 1907	10 Sep. 1907		40	JUN 1, 1918	
Priv 18	14	June 1912	29 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	28 Mar 1914					
	30	28 Mar 1919					
Fees: <i>Priv. Major</i>							
Transferred from: <i>...</i>				Transferred to: <i>...</i>			
Died: <i>...</i>				Bureau notified: <i>...</i>			
Remarks: <i>...</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>12708-4357</i>				Home: <i>...</i>			

NAME: *Collins Thomas N* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *137807* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Priv. Muson 24 Inf.*
 Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. of Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	4 Dec 07	4 Mar 08				
Priv 30		23 MAY 1912	5 DEC 1912				
Fees: <i>...</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>...</i>			
Died: <i>6 Jan 13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>21 Jan 13</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to: Order Com'r</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 6216</i>				Home: <i>...</i>			

NAME: *Thomas M. Collins* *alias* *Micajah Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *998448*

Last paid to: *@ 10 to Sep.* Rate: ~~24~~ ~~40~~ *50* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 <i>11/2 11 07</i> 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 16 36	4 12 36	4 4 72	4	4 4	4
1908. 1 16 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 15 36	2 12 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 14 36	3 11 36	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 <i>4 36</i> 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 <i>Trans. to M.</i>	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 <i>Payment Card</i>	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 14 36	2 <i>inc. 67 20</i>	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 72	3 4 <i>116 80</i>	3 <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Thomas A. Collins* Certificate No. *137807*

Last paid to: Rate: *24.30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 72	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 72	2 6 72	2	2	2	2
3 7 72	3 7 72	3	3	3	3
4 7 72	4 7 72	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 72	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 72	2 7 72	2	2	2	2
3 <i>1/2-13-32 26</i> 7 72	3 <i>1/2-13-32 26</i> 7 72	3	3	3	3
4 <i>13 15/13 63 00</i> 7 72	4 <i>13 15/13 63 00</i> 7 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 72	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 72	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 72	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 72	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 72	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Collins, Thomas P.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *531.676.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** **1578**
 Service: *Co. G, 124th Pa. Inf. 183rd Pa.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *n*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	July 5/90	Feb 7/91	INCREASE	12	July 20/04	Dec. 3/04
REISSUE	8	July 5/90	May 6/93		23	July 18/12	June 11/13
INCREASE	10	July 22/00	Jan. 30/02		30	July 17/17	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *4/28/15* Bureau notified: *May 6/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1.* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins, Thomas P.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *543.545.* ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**
 Service of Soldier: *Co. K, 13th Md. Vol. Infy.*
 Guardian: *W. Collins* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *W. Collins*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *W. Collins*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 rd June 1902	22 nd Nov. 1902	Lettie M.	3 rd June 1902	16 th March 1908
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.		Mildred W.	" " "	21 st Nov. 1910.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14/301.*

6-78

NAME: *Collins Sarah* (3-P. A. 6.) **246**

Certificate No. *13889* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Sailor: *Peter B.* *Western*

Service: *Sea U.S.S. Maria Denning, Benton + Great*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 10-1900</i>	<i>Sept 7-1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 19 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **55** 6-676

NAME *Collins, Thomas T* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *97550* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Cory A 69 N Y V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 26 1921</i>			

Died *Sept 11 1924* Reported *2-1924*

Remarks:

6-6571

NAME: 246

Sarah Collins

Certificate No. 13889

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12.00~~ 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	0	50 ⁹²		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	3	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	36		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME THOMAS W COLLINS

Certificate No.

Fees 957350

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9	8									
FEBRUARY		9	8									
MARCH		8	8									
APRIL	7	9	8									
MAY		8	8									
JUNE		10	8									
JULY	10	9	8									
AUGUST	10	8	8									
SEPTEMBER		8	8									
OCTOBER		8	8									
NOVEMBER	9	8	8									
DECEMBER	8	8	8									

NAME: *Collins, Thomas W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. C, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl. A. 69. 769. 98.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 May 1908	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>			15 6 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				19 10 Dec 1914	<i>27 Mch 1913</i>
						22 " " 1919	
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: <i>Dec 12, Jan 26, 1921, Feb 17, 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Group 5 to Group 3 <i>APP -5 1915</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 21 1921 4111</i>				Home: <i>W. H. 3/26/15</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Thomas W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service:

Disability: *Transferred from Group 5 to Group 3 APP -5 1915*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<i>19 to 2/4/15</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas K. Collins</i> ^{WH} ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>957350</i>						
Last paid to: <i>50 72</i>					Rate: <i>52</i>					Remarks: <i>ADD FEB. 6, 1907.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>17 96</i> WH	1919.	1	<i>11 716</i> WH	1927.	1			
	2			2			2	<i>12 57</i> WH		2	<i>13 96</i> WH		2	<i>9 72</i> WH	2	
	3			3			3	<i>16 57</i> WH		3	<i>13 96</i> WH		3	<i>11 9 72</i> WH	3	
	4			4			4	<i>11 57</i> WH		4	<i>13 96</i> WH		4	<i>12 8 72</i> WH	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>14 57</i> WH	1920.	1	<i>15 96</i> WH	1924.	1	<i>10 72</i> WH		
	2			2			2	<i>17 57</i> WH		2	<i>15 96</i> WH		2	<i>8 72</i> WH	2	
	3			3			3	<i>14 57</i> WH		3	<i>16 16980</i> WH		3	<i>10 72</i> WH	3	
	4			4			4	<i>13 57</i> WH		4	<i>14 150</i> WH		4	<i>Trans to</i>	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>2972</i>	1917.	1	<i>57</i> WH	1921.	1	<i>12 1502787</i> WH	1925.	1	<i>ment</i>		
	2	<i>8</i>		2			2	<i>14 57</i> WH		2	<i>14 216</i> WH		2			
	3			3			3	<i>15 57</i> WH		3	<i>15 216</i> WH		3			
	4			4	<i>46 50</i>		4	<i>57</i> WH		4	<i>14 216</i> WH		4			
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>46 50</i>	1918.	1	<i>15 57</i> WH	1922.	1	<i>216</i> WH	1926.	1			
	2	<i>3</i>		2	<i>46 50</i>		2	<i>57</i> WH		2	<i>9 216</i> WH		2			
	3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>46 50</i>		3	<i>159340</i> WH		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3			
	4			4	<i>46 50</i>		4	<i>14 96</i> WH		4	<i>10 JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4			

6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.				
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1913~~
Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

NAME: *Collins, Thomas W.*
Certificate No. *1121819*
Service: *Pr. B. 2^d N. J. Vet. U. S.*
Disability: *ARMY INVALID.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Sept 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>			<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	<i>Mar 26-1914</i>
REISSUE	<i>75</i>	<i>Inc 13-1914</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>18 Aug 11-1915</i>	<i>Medical 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>21 Aug 11-1920</i>					
GROUP 2				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Widow, Bureau Order of <i>11 Dec 1901</i></i>			
				<i>Pay 1/2 to Mabel Collins wife 11 May 1910</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4879 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>W. 256 E. Phelps Ave - Topeka - Mo</i>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Thurza M.*
Certificate No. *310150*
Service: *1st Co. E. Phelps Mo Vol Inf.*
Disability: **ARMY WIDOW.**
Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>6 Dec 1901</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>41</i>		<i>8/14/17</i>			
Transferred from: <i>W. Knoxville Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 11-1917</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 14 1917		
Remarks: <i>Check No 21620 Dated 5/7/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>833</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Thomas H. Collins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1121819

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	24	22.50	1919.	1	S 14	45	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	18		2	19	22.50		2	W 14	45		2		
	3				3	15	18		3	19	22.50		3	S 16	45		3		
	4				4	15	18		4	20	22.50		4	W 22	45		4		
	1				1	15	18		1	19	22.50		1	S 18	45		1		
1908.	2	5	45.87	1912.	2	15	18	1916.	2	23	27.	1920.	2	W 22	45	1924.	2		
	3	4	36		3	10	18		3	23	27.		3	S 14	76		3	Trans. to No.	
	4	4	36		4	16	18		4	24	27.		4	W 15	75		4	Payment Card	
	1	✓	✓		1	15	18		1	24	27.		1	S 15	75		1		
1909.	2	✓	✓	1913.	2	13	18	1917.	2	19	27	1921.	2	W 28	75	1925.	2		
	3	✓	✓		3	13	18		3	9/1	27		3	S 18	75		3		
	4	✓	✓		4	20	18		4	12/14	27		4	S 18	75		4		
	1	✓	✓		1	17	18		1	12/14	27		1	W 18	75		1		
1910.	2	10	88	1914.	2	20	20.50	1918.	2	15	27	1922.	2	S 15	75	1926.	2		
	3	15	18		3	26	22.50		3	3/5	27		3	W 15	75		3		
	4	15	18		4	18	22.50		4	10	45		4	W 15	75		4		
										10	45								

NAME:

Murga M. Collins

Certificate No.

310150

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		969	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	33		2				2		
	3				3	26	36		3	4	35		3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12/11	36		4	4	36.93		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	7/25	38.62		3				3		
	4	21			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	15	36		1		36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	38		4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Timothy* (3-P. A. 5.) **35. 412**

Certificate No. *13.184.* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Sgt, U.S.M.C.*

Disability:

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RECEIVE	15	<i>Mar. 20/07.</i>	<i>Aug. 2/07.</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	<i>Mar. 19/12</i>	<i>Apr. 4/12</i>				
RECEIVE	22 ⁵⁰	<i>May 7/12</i>	<i>June 19/12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA							
Died: <i>June 5, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Collins Timothy* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *25558* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sds USS Ohio + F. X. Donelson.*

Disability:

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>	Reis	27	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/9/14</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 13 1914					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2330 (ag)</i>				Home:			

NAME 35 Timothy Collins				Certificate No 13184											
Last paid to 412				Rate: 20 2200 32											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	6750		2		
	3	21			3	4	45		3	4	6750		3		
	4	5	45		4	6	45		4	4	6750		4		
	1	4	45		1	5	45		1	4	6750		1		
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2	4	52 ⁰⁰	1916.	2	4	6750	1920.	2		
	3	5	45		3	19	66 ⁴²		3	4			3		
	4	5	45		4	6	6750		4	4	6750		4		
	1	4	45		1	4	6750		1	4	6750		1		
1909.	2	4	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	6750	1921.	2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	6750		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	6750		4	4	6750		4		
	1	4	45		1	4	6750		1	4	6750		1		
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2	4	6750	1918.	2	4	6750	1922.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4	6750		3	4	8460		3		
	4	4	45		4		6750		4				4		

NAME Timothy Collins				Certificate No 25558											
Last paid to 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 27				Rate: 20 27											
				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 HEC			2				2		
	3	7/11	6960		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	13	NOV		1	11 NOV			1				1		
1908.	2	11	EBB	1912.	2	12 NOV		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10	NOV		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	12	AMF		1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	SUB	1913.	2	4 81		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	15	GEN		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	10	N. D. B.		1	4 81			1				1		
1910.	2	11	N. T.	1914.	2	4 81		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4 81			3				3		
	4				4	4 81	Grand		4				4		

NAME: *Collins Timothy #* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196013* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. D, 25" Conn.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes with loss of sight of r. eye & var. veins l. leg.*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/9/11* *(Pri.)* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *So. Main St. Hartford Ct* 6-681

NAME: *Collins Timothy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421735* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pt. C. 13" N.Y. Cav.*

Disability: *Spinae, dis. of heart, & dis. of nervous system & dis. of kidneys.*
ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>W. C. 13"</i>	<i>(C. 13)</i>	<i>25 Feb 1895</i>					

Fees: *Died June 25/17* *payable to widow Elizabeth* *Apr 23/15*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *4721510*

Died: *6/25/17* - 3889 Bureau notified: *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2195* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Timothy Collins</i>				6918				Certificate No. <i>196,013</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>12 57</i>		2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4		<i>cont'd 1/2</i>		4				4			
1908.	1		<i>11 51</i>	1912.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		<i>8 ✓</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>16</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4			

6-62

NAME: <i>Timothy Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>421735</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		<i>5 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 72</i>		3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>16 41 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>5 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>72</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Collins Timothy* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *737,317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7866*
 Service: *Co G 14 Reg Cav.* ACT JUNE 27 1890.
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Apr. 1891	5 Feb. 1892	Inc.	20	Nov 20 1913	June 2, 1914
Reis	16	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913		24	Nov. 25 1914	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Oskaloosa Iowa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6305</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Collins Timothy #* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1018,863* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 6 1907*
 Service: *Regt B, 11 Mass.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Feb, '07	19 June, '07				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/11/07</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1907</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>69 n-2</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <i>127</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Timothy Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>737317</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 to 20 25 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 136
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 28	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	8 77 ²⁰	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 117	1922. 4	4 150
				GROUP 1 PAID TO 1922			
				Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card			

NAME: <i>Timothy Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1018863</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>150</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	7 11 960	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	8 45	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	GROUP 3	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Collins Timothy A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180,977* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. F, 13 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>25 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 27</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *AM* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1912*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 19, 1912. Payable to widow, Ellen Collins, Order Feb. 8, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *22 G.L.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *No Brookfield Mass*

NAME: *Collins Timothy A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096458* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~February 6, 1907.~~ *7873*

Service: *Pri 4 8 NY Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>Nov 1913</i>	<i>MAR 23 1914</i>
<i>Increases 15</i>		<i>14 Nov 1908</i>	<i>17 Dec 1908</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1921** *Trattinger + (Wife)*

Remarks: *Died July 6, 1921. Order dated Oct 19, 1922. Payable to widow, Elisabeth Collins.*

Former Roll No. *663507* Home: **OCT 21 1922**

NAME: <i>Timothy A. Collins</i>					6924 Certificate No. <i>180,977</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1906</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>	Remarks: <i>S</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>8/16 13⁸⁰</i>	1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>36</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7</i>	1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>7/17 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>6</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Timothy A. Collins</i>					50 Certificate No. <i>1096458</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>	Remarks: <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>12</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>24 1353</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>17</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 132</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>14 4130</i>	1913. 1	<i>47 210</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 9720</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Tinsley* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1115027* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri G 3 U.S.C vol H.A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 24 Aug 1910</i>	<i>26 Sep 1910</i>	✓	30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>17. Nov 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>July 4. 1920.</i>	
	<i>18 1/2</i>	<i>4 July 1914</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24 1/2</i>	<i>4 July 1918</i>					
	<i>30 1/2</i>	<i>4 July 1923</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *701 Short Kansas St Memphis Ten*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Tinsley* Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Certificate No. *1115027* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri co G. 3' U.S.C vol H.A*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Jan 1905</i>	<i>7 Nov 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2246* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Tinsley Collins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1929				
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Aug 1910 #150 #8 30 50</i>					Rate: <i>30 50</i>				
Certificate No. <i>1115027</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2	14682	1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	0 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	2 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	11 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. No.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	46.50	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	INC. 49.1	1918. 3	INC. 75.60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 32.	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Tinsley Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1115027</i>				
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1929</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	690	1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 18	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 18	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 18	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	VILLE.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	18	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: Collins, Jipton B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018404 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1877~~ Act of May 11, 1919

Service: Pri 97 Ala and Term vol vid Supt Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
18	15	Sept 1908	16 Octr 1908	18	10	Sept 1916	16 May 1913
11	13	27 Oct 1912	16 May 1913	21	10	Sept 1921	
	15	10 Sept 1912					

Fees: Died Feb 2 1917 Accrued order dated March 12/19
 payable to widow Alice

Transferred from: NOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 2/2/17 Bureau notified: 2/27/17 Check No. 3457198 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2247 Home: 3/15
 150 Act of June 27, 1890. 6-881

NAME: Collins Titcomb (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1047770 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90, ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Pri. of 60 Mass mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	28 Feb 1907	2 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 31 Jan 1908 Bureau notified: 3 Feb. 1908 Gov's letter

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home: J. 6-881

NAME: <i>Dipton B. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>1018404</i>					
Last paid to: <i>6-4 aug 1908</i>					Rate: 18 <i>18</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1469	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	7/14	53 ⁴⁰
	2				2	20	36		2	4	45		2		26
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	15	36		4	4	45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
	2				2	0	36		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	45		3		
	4		<i>10 27 80</i>		4	13	36		4	6	50 ⁴⁰		4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2	GROUP 2			2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	4			3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		45		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	4	45		3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4	4	45		4				4		

NAME: <i>Jetscomb Collins Dead (1907-8)</i>										Certificate No. <i>1047770</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>					Rate: <i>\$12 (from \$10)</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 42 40</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins Trion Whitson* (3-P. A. 3.) **Dec'd MINOR**

Certificate No. *804155* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: *Troop D 10 Tenn Inf*

Guardian: *Emily A Collins*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 15, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 2, 1916</i>	<i>Thomas H.</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1919</i>
				<i>Squire J.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1920</i>

Fees: *E J Buddis 10 - 10/16*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *Final act 2/21/20.*

Remarks: _____

Resigned *John A. Pea Senator Bond 650 - Bellinger Co Mo 7/29/16*
 EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *Oct 1916* *3/9/26/16*

Anza C Kinder Gdn. Bonds 400 - Bellinger Co Mo 12/18-19
 Former Roll No. _____ EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *Feb 1919* *5/10/19* *11/1919* 6-678

NAME: *Collins, Trion Whitson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *862777* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P D 10 Tenn V.I.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>205 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1910*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *4130* **JUN 27 1890** Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Trion Whitson Collins</i> MINOR				Certificate No. <i>804-155</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12+1/2</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	20 42	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	13 42	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	19 42	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	8 42	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	9 42	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	20 42	1920. 2	Ending Feb. 12, 1920
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	10 298 13	1920. 3	GROUP 2
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	1 1/2 48	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	17 48	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	20 48	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	21 48	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	17 47 67	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	15 42	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	15 42	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	14 42	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	16 42	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Trion Whitson Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>862777</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	11	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	DIED	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>Accepted</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

Collins, Truvee

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

481⁷²¹~~771~~

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H. 153 Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 17, 1924	Feb 18, 1925			
				Died Feb 15 1930		Reported MAR 11 1930
				Remarks: CR		
						FEB 24 1925

NAME:

Collins Truvee

7877 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

481 721

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pri "A" 153 Ill Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Dis. of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 2 Jan 1891	5 Mar 1891	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		15 June 1912					
		19 May 1916					
		22 May 1921	13 Mch 1913				
		32 JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Washington

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5-803

Home:

6-681

NAME TRUVEE COLLINS.

Certificate No.

481721

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	-50-	50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						CHECK CANCELLED
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Truvee Collins										Certificate No. 481721							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908										Rate: 72 15 50		Remarks: 50		Act of May 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	16	1915.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 100	1927.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	4 96		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	7		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4 96		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	7		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4 96		4	4 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	4 96		2	4 50		2	
	3	9 36		3	0		3	5 52 ²²		3	4 133 ⁸⁰		3	4 50		3	
	4	8 36		4	7		4	4 57		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
	1	11 36		1			1	4 57		1	4 150		1	Payment Card		1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	4 15 35 ¹²	1917.	2	4 57	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	8		3	4		3	4 57		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	8		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4 57		4	4 150		4			4	
	1	7		1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1	4 57		1	4 150		1			1	
1910.	2	5	1914.	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4 57	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	8		3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4 57		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4 106 ⁴⁰		4	4 150		4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Ulisses J.*

Certificate No. *1113507* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pri. 99 Co US Coast-art.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES. *1*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 May 1906</i>	<i>21 May 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *629* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Collins, Una C.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **945 352** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of Sept. 1, 1922.**

Name of Soldier **Fred H. Collins.**

Service **Pt. Co. D, 12th. Regt. U.S. Inf.**

8-4573

ISSUES				MINORS <i>4</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$6. per month additional from June 4, 1926		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 16, 1924</i>	<i>Fred H.</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 7, 1924</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>		<i>Alice E.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>July 14, 1926</i>
				<i>George B.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Jan. 23, 1935</i>

Died

Reported *20*

Remarks: *Remarried Aug. 12, 1929 - Dannon*

NAME: <i>Misses L. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>1113507</i>					
Issue Date: AUG 4 1908 Rate: <i>\$2.14</i>										Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		66	1	10		72	1	4		72	9	4		24
	2			2	8		72	2	4		72	10	4		24
	3			3	15		72	3	4		72	11	4		24
	4			4	8		72	4	4		72	12	4		24
1908.	1			1	7		72	1	4		72	1	4		24
	2			2	9		72	2	4		72	2	4		24
	3			3	8		72	3	4		72	3	4		24
	4		<i>9 72</i>	4	7		72	4	4		72	4			
1909.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1	4		72	1	4		72	1			
	2		<i>8 72</i>	2	4		72	2	4		72	2			
	3		<i>6 72</i>	3	4		72	3	4		72	3			
	4		<i>6 72</i>	4	4		72	4	4		72	4			
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1	4		72	1	4		72	1			
	2		<i>6 72</i>	2	4		72	2	4		72	2			
	3		<i>6 72</i>	3	4		72	3	4		72	3			
	4		<i>8 72</i>	4	4		72	4	4		72	4			
GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME Una C. Collins.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926													
Certificate No. 945 352		Act of Sept. 1, 1922													
Fees None															
RATE-		<i>28 32</i>		28		<i>36</i>		<i>28 42</i>							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-8571	
JANUARY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
FEBRUARY	<i>27-481</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
MARCH	<i>5-32</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
APRIL			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
MAY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
JUNE			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
JULY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>42 4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
AUGUST			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>38 20 4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
SEPTEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>36 4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
OCTOBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
NOVEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>28 53 4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
DECEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>28 4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						

NAME Collins, Victoria (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 631849 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Hiram

Service Pt. Co. G, 73 & E, 96 U.S.C.V. Inf. 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov 1, 1926*

Reported *NOV 12 1926*

Remarks:

NAME Collins, Victoria (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 631849 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920-
Act April 13, 1928

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: *Pt Co G, 73 & E, 96 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>70</i>						
	12	April 19, 1908	17 Sept 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 17-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Ecos:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A* 150 6-679

NAME	VICTORIA COLLINS,											
Certificate No.	631849						Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-574												
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Victoria Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>631849</i>			
Last paid for <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>976</i>	1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90 5</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>9 4 32 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60 37</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.											

NAME: **Collins, Victoria A** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **7711** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **INDIAN WARS.**

Name of Soldier: **Enoch**

Service: **Ori Cap Sparkmans Inft Co Fla reg vtzs.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Feb 1907	14 Sept 1909			
		12 19 April 1908				

Fees: **25**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Date unknown** Bureau notified: **3-1081-10-30-11**

Remarks: **W.**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Collins, Victoria R.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **876.128** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1910.**

Name of Soldier: **John C.**

Service: **Corpl B 5th Ind Piv Co 5th United States Col Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 14, 1918	September 5, 1919			

Fees: **no fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1921**

Remarks: **Remarried May 17, 1921 Albert Berzourne**

Former Roll No. **SEP 19 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Victoria A. Collins</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>7711</i>			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>141 2</i>	1911. 2	<i>pc-10-17-11</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 1/2 302 80</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>24 36</i>	1913. 4	KNOXVILLE	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>pc-6-22-11</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Victoria R. Collins</i>				Act of July 28, 1925				Certificate No. <i>876.128</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>111. 204 4</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>36</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>8 1/2 30 60</i>	1925. 3	<i>date of marriage</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	GROUP 1	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	<i>6 1/2 4</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	<i>7 1/2 4</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, Walter J

Certificate No.

1055791

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

pt C 49 Wis V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct 6, 1925	NOV 13 1925
				Remarks: Retail S.S. Home Wash.			

NAME:

Collins, Walter J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1055791

ARMY INVALID.

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Law:

~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

pt C 49 Wis V Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	60	June 1, 1912	11 Feb 1913	16	60	June 1, 1913	24 Sept 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				20	60	June 1, 1917	24 Sept 1913
14	30	June 1, 1912	28 Feb 1913	24	60	June 1, 1917	24 Sept 1913
Fees:				Reis. 30 Mch 2, 1917 Mch 23, 1917			
				Rent + Inc 35 June 6, 1919 Sept 27, 1919			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 11159				Home: June 27, 1890			

NAME

WALTER J COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1055791

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>Walter J. Collins</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to: <i>RECEIVED</i>					RECEIVED <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890. SPECIAL ACT</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	15			2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	118		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	151.50
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	76.93		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	15			3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **COLLINS, WALTER J.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1161409** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
~~Act of May 11, 1907.~~
 Service: **1" Lt., M, 8" N. Y. H. Art.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		May 16, 1910	July 11, 1910	REISSUE		Jan 2, 1913	Oct 15, 1913
						Dec 6, 1916	
						24 Dec 6, 1921	
Fees:				30			
				35 Dec 6, 1918			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:			
Topeka, Kans., Aug. 19, 1911, E.O.							
Died: Mar 10 1920, S-1253				Bureau notified: MAR 31 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. OCT 17 1913				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Walter J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1161409* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
 Service: *1" Lt. M 8" N. Y. H. Art.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 16 1910</i>	<i>July 11 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Washington</i> OCT 6 1911			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: WALTER J. COLLINS					Certificate No. 1161409				
Last paid to: May 4, 1911					Rate: 20 30 35				
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	26 48	1915. 1	4 104 67	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 48	1915. 2	4 105	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 48	1915. 3	4 105	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 48	1915. 4	4 105	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 48	1916. 1	4 105	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 48	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 48	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 48	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 105	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 88	1918. 3	4 88	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: Walter J. Collins					Certificate No. 1161409				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12				
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	Trans. per let. P. O.	1915. 3	7/2/93	1919. 3	Washington	1923. 3	AUG 1 9 1911
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME Collins, Walter R.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 894,371

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt. M. 100 Pa. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>Rest me 12 Dec 22, 1923 to end Dec 29, 1923</p>				<p>Died Dec 29, 1923. Reported JAN 21 1924</p>	
<p>Apr. 1, 1924 date of death</p>				<p>Remarks: Pay wid Agnes M. Collins 423 State St. Wilson, Pa.</p>	

NAME: Collins, Walter R.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 894371

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. M 100 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Nov. 1907	21 Oct 1907	Inc	30	Oct 20 1913	JAN 21 1914
Inc.	15	11 Nov. 1908	25 Nov. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1470 A. J

Home: 716 Washington Ave. Bradock Pa. 6-681

NAME **WALTER R COLLINS**

Certificate No. **894371**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH												
APRIL	4	10										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Walter R Collins				Certificate No. 894371			
Last paid to: 10/14/07 -10				Rate: #52530 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6	1911. 1 1 6	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 50		
1907. 2 2 7	1911. 2 2 7	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50		
1907. 3 3 0	1911. 3 3 0	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50		
1907. 4 4 11 1373	1911. 4 4 6	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50		
1908. 1 1 10	1912. 1 1 9	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50		
1908. 2 2 11	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50		
1908. 3 3 9	1912. 3 3 8	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50		
1908. 4 4 8	1912. 4 4 10	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50		
1909. 1 1 8 41 90	1913. 1 1 12 75	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50		
1909. 2 2 10 5	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50		
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50		
1909. 4 4 8	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 50		
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 1 4 12 75	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50		
1910. 2 2 8	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50		
1910. 3 3 6	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50		
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 4 128	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 4 50		

NAME: *Collins Walter S* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1002896* ARMY ~~WISCON~~ Invalid. Law: *Act of June 27, 1905.*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Coop E. 17 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 7. 1898.</i>	<i>Sept 1 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *July 14 1902* Accrued order dated *APR 9 - 1926* *6516 Homewood Ave. Hollywood Calif.*
paid to widow Naomi Towner

Former Roll No.

6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: *Collins Washington* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *203711* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20435 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *2-9-22-52*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Mch 07</i>	<i>20 Mar 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Died:

Bureau notified: *28 1910*

Remarks: *20 20 Williams Colored 5*

Former Roll No. *2059-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Walter S Collins* Certificate No. *1007896*
Issued June 27, 1880.

Last paid to: *June 4 1907* Rate: *28* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

DEAD
413 1093

6-681

NAME: *Washington Collins* Certificate No. *2937*

Last paid to: *7 DEC 4 1907* Rate: *20-* Remarks: *80.435*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>7 60</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>9 60</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>11 60</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>11 60</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>68</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>GROUP 5</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Watson

Certificate No. 417557 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt L, 14th Ky Vol Cav, H. 53rd Ky Vol Inf | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Uddl	72	14 Aug. 1890	13 Feb. 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	1 May 1914	15 Feb. 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
		27 1 May 1919	15 Feb. 1913	"	72	Jan. 25-1921	Feb. 18-1921

Fees: _____

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 18191 Act June 27, 1890 | Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Collins, Watson**

Certificate No. **417 857** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt L, 14th Ky Vol Cav, H. 53rd Ky Vol Inf**

Disability _____

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan 25, 1921					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 20, 1927			Sept 14, 1927	Oct 1, 1927

Remarks: Sick

Sept 1 1927 Account order MAD 9 1928
to widow Louisa Collins

JAN 27 1927

NAME:

Watson Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

417857

NOV 4 1908

Rate ~~72~~ ~~50~~ ~~38~~ 50.72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	Int 114	2	4 72	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3	4 72	3	
4		4	17 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	4 72	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 151 ²⁰	3	4 72	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150 ¹⁵	4	Trans to No.	4	
1909. 1	19 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	10 36 ✓	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 216	2		2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 216	3		3	
4	11 36 ✓	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36 ✓	2	Int. 50.	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 216	2		2	
3	9 36 ✓	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 94 ²⁰	3	4 216	3		3	
4	18 36 ✓	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME

WATSON COLLINS,

Certificate No.

417857

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-

72

90

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK
CA

6-0571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Collins, Welcie**

Certificate No. **1211,756** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. H, 3rd Reg. Penn. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 16, 1922	Nov 6, 1922				

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 14 1922

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Collins, Wesley** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **109076** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 1 Wis Cav**

Disability:

6-6372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926					
						NOV. 16 1929	DEC 14 1929
						Remarks: <i>CR</i>	

payable to *H. L. Collins* order dated **JAN 22 1930** *Brooks, Wisconsin*

L

NAME: WELCIE COLLINS

Certificate No. 1211,756

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in 1923 column: 11 12/6 115 20
12 18 12
1 12 12
2 4 12
3 4 12

Handwritten note in 1928 column: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME WESLEY COLLINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

109076

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD REIMBURSEMENT		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED		

NAME: *Collins Wesley* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *109076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
 Service: *Pvt. 1 1st Cav*
 Disability: *L. S. A left foot and Piles*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 763
 Act of May 11, 1918 5659
 LAW: ~~Civil War~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Apr 1887</i>	<i>15 Oct 1891</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1912</i>	
<i>Reil</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>Aug 25 1912</i>	<i>Reil</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1913</i>
<i>Reil</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>DEC 3 1 1912</i>	<i>FEB 18 1913</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>30</i>			
Transferred from MILWAUKEE, WIS.				Transferred to: <i>Inc</i>			
Died:				<i>32 Dec 27, 1918</i>			
Bureau notified:				<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks:				16768			
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 16 1913</i>				Home: <i>3/4/15</i>			

NAME: *Collins Wesley* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *345955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
 Service: *Ch. K 22 Mich 7 E*
 Disability: *Dis resp organs & rheu. dis of testicle res of mumps*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
 GENERAL LAW

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5 March 1892</i>	<i>2 May 1898</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>4 May 1910</i>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			
<i>17</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5 Apr 1911</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1918</i>
Fees:				<i>26 JAN 21 1918</i>			
Transferred from TOPEKA, KANS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 15 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1067 MAR 8 1920</i>			
CR No: <i>6201062</i>				FOR <i>90</i> DATED <i>2/4/18</i> MADE			
PAYABLE TO TREAS <i>WY</i> ON <i>3/12/18</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2307</i>				Home: <i>15-11-2/1/18</i>			

NAME: Wesley Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 109076
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 150 1930 32 50 Remarks: 50
Civil War

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 17 46.50	1919. 1 4 94.47	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 12 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 3 36	3 12 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 9 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 3 36	3 15 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 169.80	3 4 50	3
4 OCT 1908 Nat'l Hon	4 21 40 N.H.	4 4 46.50	4	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. APR 9 40 N.H.	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo	1929. 1
2 17 36	2 9 N.H.	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 13 36	3 9 42 N.H.	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 18 46 N.H.	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 15 36	1914. 1 11 46 N.H.	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 14 36	2 13 46 N.H.	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 15 36	3 12 46 N.H.	3 4 87.80	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4 12 36	4 12 46 N.H.	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME: Wesley Collins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 345988
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 40 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912
Civil War

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 20	1911. 1 20	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 17 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 17	2 17	2 4 90	2 13 120	2	2
3 3 17	3 17	3 4 90	3 13 120	3	3
4 4	4	4 4 90	4 120	4	4
1908. 1 1 10	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 17	2 17	2 4 90	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 3 26.80	3 26.80	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 38 W.H.	4 38 W.H.	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 25 W.H.	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 8	2 16 W.H.	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 3 8	3 18 W.H.	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 6	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 3 6 53	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 17 34	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME

Collins, Wesley C

Certificate No.

748407

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 88 0 V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept. 2, 1925	Nov. 12, 1925 ²			MAY 10 1927
				Died <i>Apr 5 1927</i>		
				Remarks: <i>CLV</i>		
				NOV 17 1925		

NAME

Collins Wesley C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

80,507

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

748,407

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service:

Pt D 88-Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1922

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	2	8	March 07				
Reis.	19	27	May 12				
Inc.	25	24	June 13				
	30	24	Jan 18				
			3 Dec 07	40		JUN. 10 1918	
			11 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
			16 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2073-03

Home:

NAME **WESLEY C. COLLINS,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **748407**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Wesley C. Collins* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. *748407*

Last paid to **DEC 4 1907** Rate: ~~50~~ **50** *80 507*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 9 70 13	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 9 36	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 120	1912. 4 4 75	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 120	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 57 R	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 120	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 120	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 81 67	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 150
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PA	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 150
1910. 4 11 36	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150

NAME: *Collins, William*
 Certificate No. *3947* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars.*
 Service: *Corpl capt Spaulman's co Fla vols*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>4 Mch 1903</i>				
<i>Accr</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Sept 4</i>				<i>DEAD</i>

REPORTED.
MAY 31 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

2/23/08

Bureau notified:

3-798: 5/2/08 - 5/4/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47*

Home:

NAME: *Collins William*
 Certificate No. *13928* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *1st Class Boy U.S.N.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 4 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 15-1919</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>Apr. 13-1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 13-1918</i>	<i>May 13-1914</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 13-1923</i>					
	<i>24</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

July 27-1919

Bureau notified:

AUG 30 1919

Remarks:

July 27 1919 Accrued order dated

OCT 5 1921

*105-Paxton Pt.,
Lockport,
N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

OCT 10 1921

Home:

NAME: *William Collins*

Certificate No. *3947*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/10</i>	<i>5.33</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

aid in full to order James C. Anderson's La

GROUP 2

6-581

NAME: **WILLIAM COLLINS.**

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *13928*

Last paid to: *I3928* Rate: *10*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1		<i>Inc</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>286.93</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1921.	1		<i>DEAD</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 42</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>6 1/2 54</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 42</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 45 40</i>		2		<i>2 1/2 54 80</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 88</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

6-577

NAME: *Collins William* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *13928* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *"Celan Boy U.S. Post Royal"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 August 1890</i>	<i>16 October 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *970* Home:

6-477

NAME: *Collins William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13928* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *"Celan Boy U.S. Post Royal"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>DEC 1912</i>			<i>JUN 1913</i>	<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **11**

Former Roll No. *970* Home:

6-477

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:				Certificate No.			
<i>William Collins</i>				<i>12.</i>				<i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>				<i>13928</i>			
March 4, 1908.															
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.					
1		1	78	1		1		1		1					
2		2	78	2		2		2		2					
3		3	78	3		3		3		3					
4		4	78	4		4		4		4					
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.					
1		1	97	1		1		1		1					
2	8	2	7	2		2		2		2					
3	8	3	1036	3		3		3		3					
4	8	4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912												
1	8	1	GROUP 3												
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.					
2	9	2		2		2		2		2					
3	11	3		3		3		3		3					
4	8	4		4		4		4		4					
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.					
1	7	1		1		1		1		1					
2	7	2		2		2		2		2					
3	7	3		3		3		3		3					
4	7	4		4		4		4		4					

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:				Certificate No.			
<i>William Collins</i>				<i>35</i>				<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>141273</i>			
Aug 4, 1908															
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.					
1		1	745	1	72	1	105	1		1					
2		2	745	2	72	2	105	2		2					
3		3	745	3	72	3	105	3		3					
4		4	745	4	72	4	105	4		4					
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.					
1		1	745	1	72	1	105	1		1					
2		2	745	2	72	2	105	2		2					
3		3	745	3	72	3	105	3		3					
4	1343 ⁸⁷	4	745	4	72	4	105	4		4					
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.					
1	645	1	400	1	72	1		1		1					
2	645	2	400-267	2	72	2		2		2					
3	645	3	72	3	72	3		3		3					
4	7105	4	72	4	72	4		4		4					
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.					
1	745	1	72	1	72	1		1		1					
2	645	2	72	2	72	2		2		2					
3	1245	3	72	3	9180	3		3		3					
4	1245	4	72	4	105	4		4		4					

NAME: *Collins William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *77317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *81.365*
 Service: *Sgt-6-71-578* ADJ MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 11</i>	<i>March 11</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>21 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 17 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1914* *3-1081* *Tipppecanoe City O.*
 Remarks: *Apr. 17, 1914* Accrued order dated *JUL 23 1914...*
payable to widow *Matthie P. Collins* *Tipppecanoe City*
 Former Roll No. *JUL 27 1914* Home: *Ohio*

6-681

NAME: *Collins William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *77317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *81.365*
 Service: *Sgt 6-71-578*
 Disability: *Fracture of right tibia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 20</i>	<i>16 July 20</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2140* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>				ACT. OF MAY 1, 1912				Certificate No. <i>77317</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25-</i>				Remarks: <i>81365</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 45 90</i>	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	DEAD.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>32 22</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>77317</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>81365</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	DROPPED--PENSIONED	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *148,712* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *3 1/2 79 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>5 July 1912</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Amanda J</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1912* Bureau notified: *Apr 20 1912* *Gov. order of June 24 1912*

Remarks: *Collins* *as to*

Former Roll No. *11559(a)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *177567* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt. D 15" Mich*

Disability: *Ch. diar & res dis & lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Oct 1884</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1912*

Remarks: *Gov. order dated 7/5/12*

Former Roll No. *2368* Home:

6-681

NAME: William Collins				4829				Certificate No. 148712							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 A.M.	1915.		1	GROUP 1	1919.		1	
		2				2	8 NT			2				2	
		3	7/13 38 40			3	8 SER			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	8 NDB	1912.		1	8 A.M.	1916.		1	CHICAGO	1920.		1	
		2	8 JHT			2	8/16/32 40			2				2	
		3	17 NDB			3	1912			3				3	
		4	ABW			4				4				4	
1909.		1	8 ABW	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	15 NT			2				2				2	
		3	8 ABW			3				3				3	
		4	7 SER			4				4				4	
1910.		1	13 N. D. B.	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	8 S. E. R.			2	Died			2				2	
		3	7 A. M. F.			3				3				3	
		4	7 N. D. B.			4	Reported			4				4	

6-681

NAME: William Collins				Certificate No. 177567											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	8			2				2	
		3				3	8			3				3	
		4				4	4			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	DIED 7/1912	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3	5120			3				3	
		4				4	GROUP 2			4				4	
1909.		1	4	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	8			2				2				2	
		3	8			3				3				3	
		4	8			4				4				4	
1910.		1	7	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	4			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4	

NAME: *Collins William* (S-P. A. I.) 5130 ~~5370~~

Certificate No. 229 003 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 77627 40256

Service: *Priv. and Corp. C-60 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	23	Feb 07	12 June 07	Inc	30	May 16 - '13	July 5 - '13
Priv	20	May 08	9 June 08				
Ret	MAY 2	1912	NOV 15 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1918** 3-1091

Remarks: Check No. *6225-122* Dated **MAR 4 1918** Canceled

Former Roll No. *6383 G.L.* Home: **4697** 6-681

NAME: *Collins William* (S-P. A. I.) 6830

Certificate No. 207265 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 293 Ind.*

Disability: *38% R4 arm injury R Hip Chro Diarr dis Liver and Rect.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	24 Apr 89	9 Sept 89		25	6 MAR 15	
Inc	15	Mar 11	31 Mar 11		30	6 MAR 20	26 MAY 1913
Priv	8	JUN 19			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *1511 Shaffer 3/11/11*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IN** Transferred to: *Reis. 72 - Aug. 30, 1920 - JUN 12 1922 c*

Died: *Dec. 22, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1922** *Ending Dec. 22, 1921, date of death.*

Remarks: *Payable to Caroline, widow. Ret. & Reis. to correct commencement of Inc.*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 6311* Home: **JUN 16 1922** 6-681

NAME:

William Collins

of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

229003

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

~~2 1/2~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	7/15 6.73	1911. 2	9 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	11 36	1911. 3	9 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	7/16 36 1/2	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 45	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	17 02 30	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4 72 3/4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

William Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

307265

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2 1/2~~ 25 40 50 72

ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 57	1915. 1	5 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	16 46 90	1915. 2	5 68 60	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 57	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 57	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 57	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 57	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 57	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 42	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 42	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 42	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 42	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 42	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Collins, William* 81.370 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *377 112* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *P-a-110-502*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret. Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 March 07</i>	<i>9 Nov 08</i>				
<i>Ending 17 April date of death</i>				DECEASED.			
<i>Payable to Elizabeth Collins - widow</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2913-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Collins William* 8528

Certificate No. *394 3021* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P LT 145 Ind* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: *Dis Heart Liver, Stom and Rect.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Sept 90</i>	<i>9 March 91</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>23 Nov 09</i>	<i>9 Dec 09</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>7 June 12</i>	<i>16 APR 1913</i>				
Fees:				Died <i>12/6 1913</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>3/6/14</i>			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND				payable to: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 6 - 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 10 - 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>YL 6312</i>				Home: <i>Aurora Ind</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>377112</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12/17/07 ind</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>81.370</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
Widow, Add Jackson Center, O. Rd 11
Died 4/12/07 Paid Elizabeth Collins

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>374302</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17-22-50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 50</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>12-27-20</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 57</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>11 58 10</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **Collins, William** (3- P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **463 969** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 8 & I 6 Mass Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926					
Inc	72	Mar 22, 1927	Apr 15, 1927			Dec 4, 1928	JAN 7 1929
				Remarks: <i>chw.</i>			

NAME: *Collins, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463 969* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. K- 8 and I, 6 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	Sept 12 1914	April 8 1915	Inc.	20	Sept 12 1914	April 8 1915
Pvt.	16	27 May 1912	17 Jan. 1913	Inc.	20	Sept 12 1914	April 8 1915
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred to:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. *35* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

APR 20 1925

6-681

NAME WILLIAM COLLINS,
 Certificate No. 463969
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	68	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72			

NAME: WILLIAM COLLINS, Certificate No. 463,969
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 105	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
2 5	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2	
3 5	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4	3	
4 7	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4	4	
1908. 1 4	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1	
2 5 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2	
3 5	3 4 60	3 4 166.50	3 4 50	3	
4 7	4 4 36.25	4 4 150	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 Tra. Mo.	1	
2 5	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2	
3 9	3 4	3 4 150	3	3	
4 6	4 4 48	4 4 150	4	4	
1910. 1 5	1 4 48	1 4 150	1	1	
2 7	2 4 48	2 4 150	2	2	
3 9	3 4 48	3 4 102	3	3	
4 5	4 4 48	4 4 105	4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID
 10 JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: *Collins William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *485375* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 27 79 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis Heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Feb 97	4 Oct 02	INCREASE	24	Nov. 28-1913	Jan. 29-1914
	18	25 MAY 1917	14 DEC 1912		30	Nov 28-1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *26 Dec 3 1918* Accepted order dated *6/2/19* payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3. 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *YL 6313* Home: JUN 27 1918 6-681

NAME: *Collins William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486312* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt 8 75" Ill 79* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Disability~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1903</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
Beis.	14	<i>June 19, 1912</i>			35	Feb 20, 1919	
	16	<i>Feb 20, 1918</i>		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	<i>Feb 20, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1914</i>				
Fees:	24	<i>Feb 20, 1922</i>					

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2369* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>485375</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.48</i> 40					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>INC.</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>7/9 40.</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>70</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36 50</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>12/13-36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 100 80</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>486312</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 16.20 30.35 <i>50</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 102 33</i>		2		<i>10 4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3		<i>11 4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		<i>12 4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1920.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>23</i>		3		<i>4 151 50</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 4 50</i>
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>INC. 57 87</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>
	4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>4 42</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 4 50</i>
1910.	1		<i>15</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>
	2		<i>14</i>		2		<i>17 22 98</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>
	3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 78</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>
	4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>48</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 50</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins William* [REDACTED]

Certificate No. *505629* **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Sgt 25 74 Ohio* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Cholera, Piles Rt Ing Hernia, Pleurisy Rt Side.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 4 2 Feb 91</i>	<i>19 4 Feb 04</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 3-1913</i>	<i>Jan 19-1914</i>
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>14 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred to: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *1/5/15* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *52, 6314* Home: _____ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins William* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *523263* **ARMY INVALID.** [REDACTED]

Service: *U. S. 20th Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 May 1909</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>1/5</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>7/6/19</i>
						<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Mary</i>

Fees: *ally none No fee*

Transferred to: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Died: *3/20/18* Bureau notified: *6/27/18* *Com's Order*

Remarks: *directs 1/2 pension paid*

Former Roll No. *18223 Act 1912* Home: _____ **FEB 15 1919** 6-681

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>505629</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25:30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>6 51 62</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>7 51</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7 51</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 51</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 51</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>7 51</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>7 51</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>
1909.	3		<i>4 51</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>
1909.	4		<i>6 51</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 19 75 10 17</i>
1910.	2		<i>6 51</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	3		<i>6 51</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	4		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>523263</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 45</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>6 45</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>5 45</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>6 45</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 45</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>6 45</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>7 59 50</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>5 60</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>4</i>
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>90</i>
1910.	3			1914.	3		<i>90</i>
1910.	4			1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *691938* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *U.S. 13th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 12, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1916</i>
<i>Spec</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Oct 1911</i>	<i>25 Oct 1911</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>33 May 1914</i>	<i>30 Oct 1914</i>				

Died: *April 15, 1917* MAY 12 1917 Check No. 4109200 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.
 Remarks: *Bethlehem Pa.* OCT 2 1918
 Former Roll No. *18224 Act 6/27/190* Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Collins, William*

Certificate No. *908775* ARMY INVALID LAW: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Cpl Co H 5 Regt Mass V Cav C*

Disability:

6-6172

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1923</i>	<i>Dec. 2, 1923</i>		

Died: *Oct. 12, 1924* Reported NOV 6 1924
 Remarks: *ck*
 Accrued order dated *FEB 7 - 1925*
 payable to widow *Rachel C. Collins*
1211 Woodbridge St. Jackson Miss.
 DEC 20 1923

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>691938</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907 12 15 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1911			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>36</i>	1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>10/9 72</i>
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 38 40</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>26</i>
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>5 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>19 98 67</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	

NAME		WILLIAM COLLINS.											
Certificate No.		908775											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE--		50-72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		<i>4 50</i>											
FEBRUARY		<i>4 72</i>											
MARCH		<i>4 72</i>											
APRIL		<i>4 72</i>											
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 72</i>											
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>											
JULY	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>											
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>											
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>											
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>											
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>											
DECEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>											

DEAD

GROUP 3

16 21 60

R 21

NAME: *Collins, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
5131

Certificate No. *908775* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Corpl. Co. H. 5th Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav. (Col'd)* *18272*

Disability: *43340*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	5 Apr '07	19 Dec '07	Inc.	21	Apr 2, 1915	Sept 16, 1915
"	16	MAY 27 1912	DEC 28 1912				
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
SEP 7 1915							
Former Roll No. <i>8150 N. L.</i>				Home: 4698 6-681			

NAME: *Collins, William* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)
2980

Certificate No. *909580* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920.**

Service: *Pvt. E. 18th and A. 9th Mich. I. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	<i>12</i>	<i>7 April 1897</i>	<i>11 April 1898</i>				
Acc			<i>Mar 18, 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: MAR 9 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8152</i>				Home:			

NAME: *William Collins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *908775*

Last paid to: *LEG 2 1907*

Rate: ~~16.50~~ *21.50*

Remarks: *38 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1/3/08 31.87</i>	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 163.20	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 4	7 36 <i>5 36</i>	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	4 49.50	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	4 49.50	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3	4 49.50	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 110.70	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: *William Collins*

Certificate No. *909580*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	<i>DETROIT</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>Wm Collins, Secomp, Mich</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 2	<i>355 Michigan St</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>Ann Arbor</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: **COLLINS, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 3)
 Certificate No. **915931**
 Service of Soldier: **Pt G, 6 Mo Inf.**
ARMY MINORS Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1 1922	July 8 1922	Cleo Serena		Nov 8 1924

Guardian: **Supt. Ohio S & S Orphans Home, Gdn.**
 Appointed by: **Sect 1946 of Statutes of Ohio.**
 Amount of Bond: _____
 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office: **September 1922.**

Remarks: **Dropped - NOV 17 1924**

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins, William* (3-P. A. 3)
 Certificate No. *915931*
 Service of Soldier: *Pt G, 6 Mo Inf.*
ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of SEPT. 1 1922**

Guardian: *William L. Hollings, Gdn. of Ohio Supt Ohio S & S Orphans Home*
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1922*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *of Home - Sect 1946 of Statutes of Ohio.*
 MINORS - \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
 \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	15	Nov-15 1920	July 8-1922
Inc	20	September 1. 1922.		Cleo Serena		Nov 8-1924

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____
 EVIDENCE FILED WITH _____ VOUCHER. 1

AUG 24 1922

NAME **WILLIAM COLLINS**
 Certificate No **915,931**
 Fees

MINOR
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

Supt. Ohio S & S Orphans Home, Can.

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	20 + 4											
JANUARY	10 24											
FEBRUARY	11-24											
MARCH	13-24											
APRIL	23 24 9-24											
MAY	19 24 14-24											
JUNE	27 24 16-24											
JULY	17 24 15-24											
AUGUST	16 24 11-24											
SEPTEMBER	30 24 23-24											
OCTOBER	10 24 17-24											
NOVEMBER	15-24 28 Ends											
DECEMBER	8 -24											

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>				Act of SEPT. 1 1922				Certificate No. <i>915931</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 + 4 = 20 + 4				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	20 21 ²⁰	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 17 25	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 18 24	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 20 24	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 11 24	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 10 24	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 17 24	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to my Payment Card.

157 07
114 166 13
Ends 1922

NAME: *Collins William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966665* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War. Special Act.*

Service: *Sept. 10. 4 Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	24	<i>July 16 - 1911</i>	<i>March 4 - 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Milwaukee Nov 23-1912

Died: *April 8, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1916 3-888.*

Remarks: ** Cf # 1937 0738 for #72 dated 12/15 made payable Treas Wt.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Wt. 12/15/15 Dis 3/29/16* 6-681

NAME: *Collins William* (3-P. A. 1.) *4508A*

Certificate No. *966665* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Compl A 4 Mich*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>4 Mar 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago 30 Dec 11* Transferred to: *Wt. 12/15/15 Dis 3/29/16*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

10861

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>				Special Act Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>966 665</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1912 @ 24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 72 NH</i>		4		
1908.	1				1				1		<i>14 72 NH</i>		1		
	2				2				2		<i>72 dis</i>		2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2		<i>9 N.H.</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>9 N.H.</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>13 72 N.H.</i>		4		
1910.	1				1				1		<i>11 72 N.H.</i>		1		
	2				2				2		<i>13 72 N.H.</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>12 72 N.H.</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>12 72 N.H.</i>		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>966.665</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1911</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME: *Collins, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966665* | ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp D 4 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*241 N Oakley Blvd
City*

Former Roll No. *11558 (28)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966665* | ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Corp D 4 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>4 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7014* Home:

6-681

NAME <i>William Collins</i> 4830				Certificate No. <i>966665</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag)</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>4/11 3840</i>		1912.	2		
	3	8 ABW		1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	8 ABW		1913.	1		
	2	0 SER		1913.	2		
	3	8 ABW		1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	6 HEO		1914.	1		
	2	6 S. E. R.		1914.	2		
	3	7 A. M. F.		1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME <i>William Collins</i> 1764				Certificate No. <i>966665</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3	GROUP 1		1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
SPECIAL ACT. RE-ISSUE

NAME: *Collins, William*

Certificate No. *1049884* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Priv 7 8 Tenn vol cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	24	13 May 1910	31 May 1910	RE-ISSUE	72	June 1-1920	Apr 3-1922
RE-ISSUE	35	Sept 23-1918	Oct 26-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:		72 Oct 25, 1920 - Nov 22, 1920					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 1, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 12 1922					
Remarks: <i>Bloomington Tenn. X Reiss to correct Cou. of Dec</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, William*

Certificate No. *1049884* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv Co 7 8 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	17	13 Feb 1907	6 May 1907				
				RE-ISSUE, SPECIAL ACT.			
				Now GENERAL LAW Roll			
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Bloomington Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2358</i> <i>158 Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>					SPECIAL ACT					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1910</i>					Rate: <i>24 00 50 72</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	0	72		1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1	4	105		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2		<i>393 6</i>			2	11	72			2	4	72			2	4	105			2					2			
	3					3	15	72			3	4	72			3	4	105			3					3			
	4					4	16	72			4	4	72			4	4	105			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	13	72		1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1	4	105		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	9	72			2	4	72			2	4	105			2					2			
	3					3	8	72			3	4	72			3		<i>151 50</i>			3					3			
	4					4	7	72			4		72			4	4	<i>150</i>			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1	4	216		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2	4	72			2	4	216			2					2			
	3					3	4				3	4	72			3	4	216			3					3			
	4					4	4	72			4	4	72			4	4	216			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	72		1922.	1	4	216		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		72			2	4	72			2	4	216			2					2			
	3		<i>10 68 40</i>			3	4	72			3	4	72			3		<i>GROUP 2</i>			3					3			
	4		<i>15 72</i>			4		72			4		<i>72 50</i>			4					4					4			

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1049884</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks: <i>RE-ISSUE. Ended SPECIAL ACT. Now GENERAL LAW. Roll.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1		<i>15 40</i>		1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2		<i>25 94</i>			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>12 36</i>			4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>10 36</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>			4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		<i>10</i>			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>19 36</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>11</i>			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>14</i>			2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: Collins, William (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,067,369 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt C 161 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	24	Jul 6 1920		10/24	2/25	1/26
	40	June 4, 1926		2/24	2/25	

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 25 1924
 * CK# 13670602-2/424-Cancelled
 Transferred to Misc. FEB 25 1925
 TO SECT. I. NOV 10 1926

NAME: Collins William (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1067369 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 762

Service: P C 161 Ind.

Disability: Ohio Diarr + res. dis. of retention

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	6	27 Aug 03	13 Jan 05				
Inc.	8	July 1 1914	Aug 3 1914				
Rec'd	24	July 6 1920	JUL 8 1921				

Fees: 19/12 J. A. Swager

None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 662 Home: Room 18-119- West Main St. Indianapolis, Ind.

NAME **WILLIAM COLLINS**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **1067369**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	24	24	24	40	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	8 CB	4	40 DH							
FEBRUARY		*13 DH	7 CB	4	8 DH							
MARCH		11 CH	4-24	4								
APRIL	4	8 CB	4	4								
MAY	4	8 CB	4	4								
JUNE	4	7 CB	4	4								
JULY	4	8 CB	4	4 40								
AUGUST	4	7 CH	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	8 CB	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	7 CB	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	7 CB	4	*12 DH								
DECEMBER	4	8 CB	4	7 DH								

NAME: *William Collins* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1067369*

Last paid to: Rate: *to \$24* Remarks: *in.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 18	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 2 9 4 24	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 4 18	1915. 2 4 24	1919. 2 4 24	1923. 10 4 24	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 4 18	1915. 3 4 24	1919. 3 4 24	1923. 11 4 24	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 4 18	1915. 4 4 24	1919. 4 4 24	1923. 12 4 24	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 18	1916. 1 4 24	1920. 1 4 24	1924. 1 4 24	1927. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 4 18	1916. 2 4 24	1920. 2 4 24	1924. 2 4 24	1927. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 4 18	1916. 3 4 24	1920. 3 4 24	1924. 3 4 24	1927. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 18	1916. 4 4 24	1920. 4 4 24		1927. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 24	1921. 1 4 24		1927. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 18	1917. 2 4 24	1921. 2 4 24		1927. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 18	1917. 3 4 24	1921. 3 4 24		1927. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 18	1917. 4 4 24	1921. 4 4 72		1927. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 24	1922. 1 4 72		1927. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 18	1918. 2 4 24	1922. 2 4 72		1927. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 18	1918. 3 4 24	1922. 3 4 72		1927. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 24	1918. 4 4 24	1922. 4 4 72		1927. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, William*

Certificate No. *1077209* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt Troop of 4th U.S. Caval.*

Disability: *Diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 9 Oct 1902</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1904</i>				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			<i>JUL 31 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3410* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, William*

Certificate No. *1124476* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Reg. of 136 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 March 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *June 1918* | Bureau notified: *May 6 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1740 A. 3* | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1077209</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	9	4	6
	2				2	22	18		2	4	18		10	4	6
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		11	4	6
	4				4	12/29	18		4	4	18		12	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1		18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	6
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	9	8	1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	15	8		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2		8		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3		8		3	4	18		3		18		3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1124476</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12/10/07 6</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4													
	2	GROUP 1													
	3														
	4														

(3 P. A. I.)

NAME: *Collins, William* 81375

Certificate No. *1139993* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *i. n. g. St Va & I & D-1 - St Va & I & D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		Feb 07	Nov 07				
		18	Mar 13				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 27 1919 letter to Finance* Bureau notified: *10/27/19* OCT 27 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Collins, William*

Certificate No. *1190990* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *4. 3. L. 4. Ky. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 7-1920</i>	<i>JUL 22-1921</i> ✓				

Fees: *\$20 fee H.O.B. Lipps* AUG 22 1921

Transferred to:

GROUP 2

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 3-1921*

681

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1139993</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Marks</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i> 40				Remarks: <i>81 375</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4/7 147⁶⁰</i>	1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 31</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>27 36³³</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 5 R</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 78¹²</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>William Collins</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1190990</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 4 12</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>0 4 12</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>c</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>22 154⁸⁰</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 36</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Collins William*
 Certificate No. *1216.283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Pr. G. 27th U. S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 31, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1923</i>				

\$70 John Murphy Paid 1/26/23
 Transferred from: *CLASS 3* Bureau notified:
 Died:
 Remark:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Collins William A.* Law: *Act of May 17, 1918*
 Certificate No. *27221* NAVY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Capt. US Marine Corps*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS 15</i>		<i>APR 6 1907</i>	<i>OCT 1 1907</i>				
<i>Ins 20</i>		<i>1 May 11</i>	<i>11 May 11</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Nov 1913</i>				

Fees: *26* Died: *Oct 14, 1916* Accrued order dated *2/20-18*
 payable to widow *Mary E. 3/2*
 Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:
10/14/16 Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1916* Check No. *3014946* dated *11/4/16*
 Remark:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-679

NAME <i>William Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1216.283</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-581

NAME <i>William A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>27221</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>10 45</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>9 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>9 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>17 55</i>			4	<i>9 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>10 45</i>	1912.		1	<i>12 60</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>11 45</i>			2	<i>10 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>13 45</i>			3	<i>15 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>13 45</i>			4	<i>11 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>9 45</i>	1913.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>11 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>10 45</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.		1	<i>3/16 71⁰⁰</i>	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>9 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>70</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>10 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>GROUP. 2</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Collins, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556053* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 2 ^{Battalion} No S.M. V. Cav.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Japan* Bureau notified: *Oct 11 1910*

Remarks: *5/6 105 account under dated 6/19/15 available to a dow. Sophia M. Reith Formerly widow*

Former Roll No. *24203* GENERAL LAW Home: *6/24* 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins William A. Deid* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *792237* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *P A 2 No. S.M. Cav*

Guardian: *Sophia M. Reith Bond \$100*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1915*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Court San Juan P.R. May 7/11/1915*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 19, 1915</i>	<i>Edna</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1911</i>	<i>Dec 31, 1916</i>
				<i>Ray</i>		<i>Jan 15, 1920</i>

Fees: *10 J.A. Hunter 8/9/15* GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Final rept. 7/23/20.*

Remarks: *Edna married 7/14-18 Now Edna Ortega Pay on her own voucher chief Law Div 6/12-18*

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: <i>William A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>556053</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>3/7 21 07</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>14</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>10</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>5/1</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3	DIED		1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1	<i>1 1/2</i>		1917.	1		
1915.	2	<i>7/18 1 20</i>		1917.	2		
1915.	3	<i>J</i>		1917.	3		
1915.	4			1917.	4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
1919.	2			1920.	2		
1919.	3			1920.	3		
1919.	4			1920.	4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
1923.	2			1924.	2		
1923.	3			1924.	3		
1923.	4			1924.	4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
1927.	2			1928.	2		
1927.	3			1928.	3		
1927.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>William A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>792237</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1880</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1	<i>5/8</i>	<i>42</i>	1917.	1		
1915.	2	<i>8/9</i>	<i>990 20</i>	1917.	2		
1915.	3	<i>9/12</i>	<i>54</i>	1917.	3		
1915.	4	<i>19</i>	<i>54</i>	1917.	4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
1919.	2			1920.	2		
1919.	3			1920.	3		
1919.	4			1920.	4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
1923.	2			1924.	2		
1923.	3			1924.	3		
1923.	4			1924.	4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
1927.	2			1928.	2		
1927.	3			1928.	3		
1927.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: **COLLINS, WILLIAM A.** (Deceased) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **809064** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pat. D. 11 Mich Vol Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i> REISSUE	20	25 Feb. 1907	NOV 18 1907				
and ending May 9, 1907, date of death.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Payable to widow Ella R.							
Former Roll No. 4215 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Collins William A** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **856.803** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service of Soldier: **Pr. D. 11 Mich Cav**

Guardian: **Ella R. Collins**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12	Oct 7. 1908	Clarence	Oct 7. 1908	Mich 2. 1914
			Dec 14. 1918	H. Hadley	Oct 7. 1908	Nov 12. 1917
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to: MAR 28 1919		
Remarks: Pension to end Mch 27. 1917 by reason of allowance under widows cert 856.804.) Ella R. Collins Guardian. App'd. Feb 11-1919. Campbell Co. Bond \$ 3000. Ev. filed with Auditor. Mch 1919.						
Former Roll No. 12505 1919						

6-678

NAME: WILLIAM A. COLLINS (Deceased)					Certificate No. 809064										
Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 at 12				Rate: 20	Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 Paid to Ella R. #640 full 12/1/07
 Cf. Jurid.
 GROUP 3

NAME: William A. Collins					Certificate No. 856.803										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12+4	Remarks: 1907-1930										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 GROUP 3
 Ending 3/12/19 1553.53

NAME: Collins, William A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 982,961 ARMY INVALID. DEAD ~~MAX~~
 Service: B. 79 Ohio U.S. & E 73 Ohio ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~ SPECIAL ACT
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		122 <u>22</u> Mar <u>May</u> 1908 <u>1908</u>	<u>28</u> May <u>1908</u>	INCREASE	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb 28 1916</u>	<u>Apr 26 1916</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</u>				<u>27</u> Feb 28 1921	<u>H</u>
		165 <u>23</u> May <u>May</u> 1912 <u>1912</u>	<u>15</u> Nov. <u>Nov.</u> 1912 <u>1912</u>	RCIS	<u>50</u>	<u>June 28, 1916</u>	<u>July 22, 1916</u>
Fees:	<u>1/16</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>8/20/17</u>				
Transferred from:	<u>Catherine</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>Jan. 16. 1917</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>FEB 8 3 1917</u>		
Remarks:	<u>check No. 3425707 dated FEB 4 - 1917 canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>4379 IN 27 1890</u>			Home:			

NAME: Collins, William A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1120495 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: Pvt Co C. 69 "N.Y. Vol Inf. Sgt. Co. I 6" U. S. Cav.
 Disability: Died Jan 15 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 27 1921
12 Hillside Ave,
Eureka Springs, Ark.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rea <u>18</u>	16 <u>17</u>	July 1909 <u>July 1912</u>	<u>7</u> May <u>July</u> 1907 <u>1912</u>	Reissue INCREASE	<u>17</u>	<u>May 16-1912</u>	
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				<u>22</u> Dec 12-1912	<u>Jan 3-1914</u>
						<u>30</u> Dec 12-1917	
Fees:	<u>3701498</u>	<u>5606067</u>				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>
Transferred from:	<u>W. H. ON 12/17</u>			Transferred to:	<u>W. H. ON 12/14/17</u>		
Died:	<u>Jan 15 1920</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>MAR 24 1920</u>		
Remarks:	<u>Eureka Springs Ark. Died. Subsequent payment or thus recover \$1- per mo. fr May 16-1912 to Dec 11-1912 inc amount erroneously paid under Act May 11/12 on account of error in length of service. Reissue to correct rate and allow increase.</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>29 Act of June 27 1890</u>			Home:	<u>FEB 12 1921</u>		

NAME: <i>William A. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>982,961</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.50</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2		
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2		
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9/13	121.67		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William A. Collins</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1120995</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3				3	16	69		3	4	120
	4				4				4	6	69		4		120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	14	69		2		
	3				3				3	6	69		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	118		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Collins, William A.*

Certificate No. *1120995*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Army*

Service: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>23</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>5/4/15</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Collins, William A*

Certificate No. *1134255*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Capt W 10 Wis Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 Dec 1912</i>	
					<i>20</i>	<i>28 Dec 1917</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 19, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:												Certificate No.														
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>William A Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>4864</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12/25-30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2			2			
	3	<i>7/29</i>	<i>47.20</i>		3		<i>SER</i>		<i>4 75</i>	3				<i>4 75</i>	3				<i>4 75</i>		3			<i>4 75</i>	3		
	4				4				<i>75</i>	4				<i>75</i>	4				<i>75</i>		4			<i>75</i>	4		
1908.	1	<i>1/9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>JHT</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2			2			
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>AMP</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>ABW</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	<i>0</i>	<i>SER</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2				2			2			
	3	<i>12</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>HEO</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2			2			
	3	<i>18</i>	<i>A. M. F.</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3			3			
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>M. O. B.</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4			4			

NAME

Collins, William A.
~~William~~

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1231731

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

2nd Lieutenant Co G 1st Regt Missouri Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	Jan 24, 1923 ^a	Sept 24, 1923				OCT 6 1923
to end May 28, 1923 date of death.				Remarks: Payable to Louise Collins, widow 7149 Lindenwood Place St Louis, Mo.			

NAME

Collins, William B

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1190040

NAVY INVALID

Law: Concurrent

Service

Fireman 1st cl U.S. Navy

Regular Establishment

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
CONCUR							
Orig	3 ¹ / ₂	Feb. 2, 1923	April 10, 1923				
Inc.	6	April 12, 1926 ^a	June 24, 1926				FEB 15 1927
Ends	8	June 4, 1926 ^a					
		Ending Feb. 1, 1927					
		Feb. 1, 1927					
				Remarks: Now a pensioner @ \$15. per mo. under Act June Navy to Miso. JUN 12 1926 TO SECT. I. SEP - 3 1926			
				APR 6 1923			

NAME

Certificate No.

William A. Collins (Deceased)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1231731

Fees

\$20 R.S. O'Brien

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER ^R ^{7⁰⁰} ¹⁰⁻⁵¹⁰⁵ TO DATE OF DEATH

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

WILLIAM B. COLLINS

Regular Establishment
Concurrent

Certificate No.

1190 040

Fees

None.

GROUP 3

RATE— 32

31

3 1/2

1 1/2 8

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

7 SH 7 SH 6 SH 6 SH

FEBRUARY

6 SH 6 SH 6 SH Ending

MARCH

6 SH 6 SH 6 SH

APRIL

19 7.75 7 SH 7 SH 7 SH

MAY

7 SH 7 SH 6 SH 6 SH

JUNE

7 SH 6 SH 6 SH 7 SH

JULY

9 SH 8 SH 8 SH 6.375

AUGUST

13 SH 6 SH 6 SH 5 8

SEPTEMBER

6 SH 6 SH 8 SH 10 SH

OCTOBER

6 SH 7 SH 7 SH 5 SH

NOVEMBER

7 SH 6 SH 6 SH 5 SH

DECEMBER

8 SH 6 SH 7 SH 7 SH

NAME: Collins William B.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1190.040

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Fireman First Class U.S.S. Celtic

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 19, 1920	July 6, 1921				
REISSUE	15	June 19-1920	JUL 24 1922				

Fees: \$20 Wm Hatcher & Co. Pd 7/27/21

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate Ck.#5532505-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled

AUG 5 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pvt. I, 1st U.S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Priv. 1		Sept. 23, 1918	Feb. 18, 1923			

Remarks: Died Nov 6, 1920

6-6571

NAME: *William B. Collins*

Certificate No. *1196040*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 15*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *William B. Collins*
 Certificate No. *1,219,905*
 Fees *McC. Joseph H. Hunter*

RATE— 15 15 15 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4

TO ORDER OF GRACE

CHECK

NAME: *Collins, William Bryant* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *266800* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919**

Service: *Pri Co 5th 27 Mo. Vols.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1885</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1885</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 12 1914</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 10, 1920</i>	<i>APR 20 1922 c</i>
	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		<i>Ending Nov. 13, 1921, date of death</i>			
Fees:				<i>Payable to Mollie, widow.</i>			

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13, 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 10 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *561* Home: **APR 27 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Collins, William C.* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *631586* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt Co 122 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1909</i>				
		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
<i>21</i>		<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *9839569* **FEB 4 1916**

Died: *1/11/16* Bureau notified: **1**

Remarks:

Died *1/11 1916* Accrued order dated *10/13/16*

payable to widow *Margaret*

Former Roll No. *449* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *10/16* 6-681

NAME: *William Bryant Collins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *266800*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908*

Rate: ~~35~~ *50* 72

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 - General Law~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	408	1911. 1	15 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11 72	2	4 72	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	15 72	3	4 72	3	4 105	3		3	
4		4	8 72	4	4 72	4	4 105	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	15 72	2	4 72	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	21 72	3	4 72	3	151 50	3		3	
4	9 72	4	12 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	13 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	13 393 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3	13 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	15 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	

NAME: *William B. Collins*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *631586*

Last paid to:

Rate: *21*

Remarks: *1907*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	15	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3		3	9	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 63	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	15	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	21 47 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	14	2	4 96 30	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 63	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13	2	4 63	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 63	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 63	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins William C. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1121156 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Priv. L. 1 Reg. U. S.

Disability: Rheumatism (Renewal for Rheumatism)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reul	10	May 6-1916	May 8-1917				
Reis.	12	Feb. 27, 1922	OCT 4 1922				

Fees: B. Cralle & Co. Fee 10⁰⁰ 6/19-17
GROUP 2 \$20 fee Emma W. Higgins PA 11/10/22

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: For prior payments due drop fee

5/16

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **OCT 10 1922-691**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins William C.

Certificate No. 1121156 ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: Priv. L. 1 Reg. U. S.

Disability: Rheum. ~~due to~~ ~~injury~~ ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~head~~ ~~res. of~~ ~~injury~~ ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~head~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	6	Aug 11 1899		Inc	17	Sept 1910	30 Jan. 1911
"	8	11 Dec 1915	11 Dec 1916				
Inc	10	7 Oct 1908	24 Oct 1908				

Fees: \$26 J. B. Cralle & Co. Wash, D. C. \$20 J. B. Cralle & Co. Wash, D. C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Dropped as per C. O. 2/3/14

Former Roll No. 11692 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>William C. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1121156</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4-14 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>70 12</i>		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30			
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	10	2	4	10
	3				3				3	4	30		3	10	25	3	10	25
	4				4				4	4	30		4	12	4	4	12	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30			
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	12	2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	12	3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	30		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30			
	2				2				2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3		<i>See 6/19 119 33</i>		3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30			
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30	2	4	30
	3				3				3		30		3	4	30	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	30		4			4		
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																		

NAME: <i>William C. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1121156</i>													
Last paid to: MAY 4 1908				Rate: XIX 17		Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 30</i>	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1					
	2				2		<i>11 64 30</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>8 51</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>15 57</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2		<i>16 51</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>14 24 ✓</i>		3		<i>8 57</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>12 25 ✓</i>		4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>6 30 ✓</i>	1913.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>6 30 ✓</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 30 ✓</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 30 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>19 30 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>7 30 ✓</i>		2		<i>Dropped</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>8 30 ✓</i>		3		<i>For subsequent payments see</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 30</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME: Collins, William D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734221 ARMY INVALID.

SPECIAL ACT
Act of February 6, 1905

Service: Pvt Co C, 144th Ill Vol Inft.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs 12 1/2	13	Mar 1907	Dec 1907	22 1/2	16	July 1918	12 Apr 1913
Revs 15 1/2	10	June 1912	12 Apr 1913.	Revs. 30		Mar 3 1917	Apr 5, 1917
19	16	July 1913					

Fees: 8

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. 8-10-17

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 10 1917

Died: June 21 1917. Remarks: Forth Myers Fla. 239546 2237 78/17

Former Roll No. 2414 161 Act of June 27 1833. Home S.H. 7/4/17

6-681

NAME: Collins, William D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734221 ARMY INVALID.

Law: G.L.

Disability: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 10 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30-		MAY 4 - 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

William D. Collins

Certificate No.

734221

Last paid to:

8-4 Nov 1907

30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1583	1911. 1	1136	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	1536	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12/21 30 ⁸⁰	1911. 4	1536	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	15 36	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	0 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	31 37 ⁸⁰	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	5 48 ⁶⁰	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, William II*

Certificate No. *1031070* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *13th Co. 103rd Inf.*

Disability: *G. and rt. shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>0</i>	<i>18.11.1901</i>	<i>20.12.1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **COLLINS, WILLIAM DALE.**

Certificate No. **1,207,412** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt., Co.G, 45th. Reg., U.S. Volunteer Infantry.**

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 12, 1921	Aug. 25, 1922				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 4 1922** 6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>1001010</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1900</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	14	18		3	9			3	4	18		3		
	4	12			4	9			4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	6			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	10			3	4			3	4	18		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>WILLIAM DALE COLLINS. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>										Certificate No. <i>1,207,412</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Collins, William E.* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *561767* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. D 14" Ia. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	5	Dec 1 1907	<i>26 Feb 1908</i>				
				<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4440 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, William E.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1715**

Certificate No. *814019* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *U.S. 2" Md.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 27/91</i>	<i>Oct 12/92</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 21/00</i>	<i>June 7/01</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 3/10</i>	<i>July 5/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 28 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died *6/28 1914* Accrued order dated *7/2/15*

payable to widow *...*

Former Roll No. *826* Home:

6-681

ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *William E. Collins*

561767

Last paid to: *Rate: \$75 ~~75~~ 40 50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 90	1911. 1 1 90	1915. 1 1 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 120	1927. 1 1 120
1907. 2 2 90	1911. 2 2 90	1915. 2 2 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 120	1927. 2 2 120
1907. 3 3 90	1911. 3 3 90	1915. 3 3 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 120	1927. 3 3 120
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 120	1927. 4 4 120
1908. 1 1 90	1912. 1 1 90	1916. 1 1 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 120	1928. 1 1 120
1908. 2 2 90	1912. 2 2 90	1916. 2 2 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 120	1928. 2 2 120
1908. 3 3 90	1912. 3 3 90	1916. 3 3 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 120	1928. 3 3 120
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 GROUP 2	1924. 4 4 120	1928. 4 4 120
1909. 1 1 90	1913. 1 1 90	1917. 1 1 90	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 120	1929. 1 1 120
1909. 2 2 90	1913. 2 2 90	1917. 2 2 90	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2 120	1929. 2 2 120
1909. 3 3 90	1913. 3 3 90	1917. 3 3 90	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3 120	1929. 3 3 120
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 120	1929. 4 4 120
1910. 1 1 90	1914. 1 1 90	1918. 1 1 90	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 120	1930. 1 1 120
1910. 2 2 90	1914. 2 2 90	1918. 2 2 90	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2 120	1930. 2 2 120
1910. 3 3 90	1914. 3 3 90	1918. 3 3 108	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3 120	1930. 3 3 120
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 120	1930. 4 4 120

6-661

NAME: *William E. Collins*

Certificate No. *8114.019*

Last paid to: *1715 Rate: \$15.18*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 1 45	1919. 1 1 DEAD	1923. 1 1 45	1927. 1 1 45
1907. 2 2 45	1911. 2 5 45	1915. 2 8/6 33 W	1919. 2 2 DEAD	1923. 2 2 45	1927. 2 2 45
1907. 3 3 45	1911. 3 7 45	1915. 3 3 GROUP 2	1919. 3 3 DEAD	1923. 3 3 45	1927. 3 3 45
1907. 4 4 45	1911. 4 6 45	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 DEAD	1923. 4 4 45	1927. 4 4 45
1908. 1 1 45	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1 1 45	1920. 1 1 45	1924. 1 1 45	1928. 1 1 45
1908. 2 2 45	1912. 2 6 45	1916. 2 2 45	1920. 2 2 45	1924. 2 2 45	1928. 2 2 45
1908. 3 3 45	1912. 3 19 45	1916. 3 3 45	1920. 3 3 45	1924. 3 3 45	1928. 3 3 45
1908. 4 4 45	1912. 4 9 45	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 45	1924. 4 4 45	1928. 4 4 45
1909. 1 1 45	1913. 1 28 45	1917. 1 1 45	1921. 1 1 45	1925. 1 1 45	1929. 1 1 45
1909. 2 2 45	1913. 2 4 45	1917. 2 2 45	1921. 2 2 45	1925. 2 2 45	1929. 2 2 45
1909. 3 3 45	1913. 3 4 45	1917. 3 3 45	1921. 3 3 45	1925. 3 3 45	1929. 3 3 45
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 15 45	1917. 4 4 45	1921. 4 4 45	1925. 4 4 45	1929. 4 4 45
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 1 54	1922. 1 1 54	1926. 1 1 54	1930. 1 1 54
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 2 54	1922. 2 2 54	1926. 2 2 54	1930. 2 2 54
1910. 3 3 42	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3 3 54	1922. 3 3 54	1926. 3 3 54	1930. 3 3 54
1910. 4 4 45	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 120	1930. 4 4 120

NAME

Collins, William

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1080 359

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 4 Minn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov. 11, 1925	Dec. 14, 1925		

6-6572

Sept 3. 1926 Reported SEP 30 1926

Remarks: Ch. Dist.

NAME:

Collins William C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1080359

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. K. 4. Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Mar. 21, 1905	May 26, 1904	REISSUE.	15	JUN 5, 1912	APR 1, 1913
INCREASE	8	Mar. 1, 1905	Apr 21, 1905		19	May 21, 1912	
REISSUE.	2	Mar 16, 1907	Mar 18, 1907		22	May 21, 1912	
Duplicate			Sept 22, 1909		32	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Topeka, Kans. Nov. 5, 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Dis 9/24/18

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM E COLLINS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1080359**

GROUP 3

RATE--	-50-	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				4	22									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									CHECK CANCELED
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>William E. Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1080359</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1912</i>		Rate: <i>19 32 50</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 57 NH</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>14 57 N.H.</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15 57 NH</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 57 NH</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14 57 NH</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>17 57 NH</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20 42 N.H.</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 169 80</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>21 36 N.H.</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>14 36 31 N.H.</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>9 N.H.</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>9 N.H.</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>18 46 50 N.H.</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>11 46 50 N.H.</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>Inc. 50 N.H.</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>12 57 N.H.</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>12 57 NH</i>	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bollins William E*

Certificate No. *1080359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*

Service: *Pt. K. 4th Minn. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 mch. 1907</i>	<i>18 mch 1908</i>				
<i>Dis</i>			<i>22 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Wis - June 90⁹* Transferred to: *Washington* **NOV 5 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis* *11/23/10*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bollins William E* **8250**

Certificate No. *1080359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. K 4 Minn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar., 1907</i>	<i>MAR 18 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Opera 6-09 mch 5 6-09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'90* / *3377* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William E. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1080359</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 PP</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>444</i>	1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>92 1/2</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>100</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>17 30</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>17</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>17</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>17</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>17</i>		4				4				4			

Inspected 21 Oct 1912
NOV 5 1912

NAME: <i>William E. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1080359</i>										
Last paid to: JAN 1908				Rate: <i>8</i> 12		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>38</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 74 40</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		MILWAUKEE	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *[illegible]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Dropped*
 Service: *[illegible]* War with Spain
 Disability: *Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	6	17 Nov. 1910	1 <i>[illegible]</i>	INCREASE	8	DEC 23 1914	FEB 4 - 1915
<i>Reis.</i>	6	17 Nov. 1910	9 Aug. 1912				<i>Aug 8-1917</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	6	17 Nov. 1910	13 Feb. 1913				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *[illegible]* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *Dropped - Failure to claim* APR 15 1922
Reis. 8/9/12 in lieu of last cfp. dated 4/1/11.
Reis. 2/13/13, in lieu of last cfp. dated 8/7/1912.

Former Roll No. **FEB 8 - 1915** Home: *Dis 9/25/18* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Collins, William F.
 Certificate No. 471,317 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt F 70 Ind Inf
 Disability: *[illegible]*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 18, 1925 ^R	Dec 9, 1925		

Died: *May 16-1929* | Reported: **JUN 10 1929**
 Remarks: *[illegible]*

DEC 15 1925

6-2572

NAME: <i>William F. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>471317</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 8</i>					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	22 ³³ CH	1919.	1		24	1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2		24		2		24		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	10/5	24		3		24		3		GROUP 3		3				3			3			
	4				4	7	18		4	14	24		4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	11	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	4			2	10	24		2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3	5	24		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4	11	24		4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	54	1917.	1	12	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	18			2	11	24		2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	24		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	18			4	8	24		4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	20	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	18		2	7/10	24		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	15	18		C.H.	3	10/5		24	3				3				3			3		
	4				4	12	18		C.H.	4	4		24	4				4				4			4		

NAME **WILLIAM F COLLINS**
 Certificate No. **471317**
 Fees **471317**
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 22	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Collins William F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.) **6914**

Certificate No. *471317* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P F 70 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chronic War Res Dis Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1717 Oct 06 12	Sept 6	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>Inc 1st Aug 10 23</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>				
REISSUE	<i>35</i>	<i>July 13-1918</i>	<i>Oct 29 1918</i>				
Fees:	<i>2 N J English 11/3/10</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>INDIANA CHS IND.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>SL 6375</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: COLLINS, WILLIAM H. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **25930** NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Seaman U.S. Jameson*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>JUN 15 1907</i>				
REISSUE	<i>21</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>Washington, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:	<i>San Francisco,</i>		
Died:	<i>Aug. 3, 1914</i>			Bureau notified:	AUG 28 1914		
Remarks:							
<i>and Aug. 3, 1914 Accrued order dated AUG 19 1915</i>							
<i>and due to widow Mahala A. Collins R. 2, Vernon, Ala.</i>							
Former Roll No.	<i>of June 27, 1890.</i>			Home:			

AUG 30 1915 ORIGINAL

6-671

NAME: <i>William F. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>471317</i>							
Last paid to: <i>W. F. C.</i>				Rate: <i>35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151.50
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: WILLIAM H. COLLINS				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 25930							
Last paid to: <i>W. H. C.</i>				Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks: <i>9/21/1542 - J. GROUP 3</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	20		2	9			2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54.20	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
Check No. 556975 Dated 9/14/14 Canceled.															

NAME: *Collins William H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *74602* ARMY INVALID. Law: **15975**
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
 Service: *P - B - 24 - La Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 07</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 3. 1915</i>	<i>May 23. 1916</i>
		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11. 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1918** **3-888**

Remarks: *1636 East 4th St. Santa Ana Calif*

May 11 1918 dated *SEP 1 1918*

JUN 9 1918 *Pallie H Collins*

Former Roll No. *SL. 482/1 - 129/9* Home: **ORIGINAL**

6-681

NAME: *Collins William H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *147567* ARMY INVALID. Law: **From Sen Law**
 ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Service: *La Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>16 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1910 (Sen Law)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA** Home: *J*

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Collins</i>				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 74602							
Last paid to: <i>10 to Dec 27</i>				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	69		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	69		3		
	4	1/30	16 ²⁰		4	11	45		4	4	69		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	69		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	2/24/13	49 ⁸⁹		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4	8	38 ²⁰		4	4	69		4	10/11	68 ²⁶		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Collins</i>				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 147067							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 from 121</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/8	1830		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Collins, William H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 175,805

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 1 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Mar 12 1924	Jul 1 1924			
				Died Nov 21-1927		Reported DEC 8
				Remarks: killed to France 18 27		
				JUL 10 1924		

NAME: Collins William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 175 805

ARMY INVALID.

5216
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt C 1 Mich V.I.

31221

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	11	Feb. 07 1911	Feb. 07 1911	Inc.	30	Aug 4 1916	Feb 18 1918
Inc.	15	Aug 21 1911	Sept 11 1911		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Res.	21	MAY 28 1912	FEB 1 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Stock bridge

Former Roll No.

6476 G.L.

Home:

4774

NAME **WILLIAM H. COLLINS,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **175805**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72		4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: <i>William H. Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>of May 11, 1912</i>		Certificate No. <i>175805</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 06</i>		Rate: 72 <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9	21.53	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	72
1907. 2 6	36	1911. 2 7	36	1915. 2 4	72
1907. 3 7	36	1911. 3 7	36	1915. 3 4	72
1907. 4 7	36	1911. 4 6	45	1915. 4 4	72
1908. 1 7	36	1912. 1 6	45	1916. 1 4	72
1908. 2 6	36	1912. 2 6	45	1916. 2 4	72
1908. 3 9	36	1912. 3 7	45	1916. 3 4	72
1908. 4 7	36	1912. 4 7	45	1916. 4 4	72
1909. 1 8	36	1913. 1 4	45	1917. 1 4	72
1909. 2 7	36	1913. 2 4	72	1917. 2 4	72
1909. 3 8	36	1913. 3 4	72	1917. 3 4	72
1909. 4 8	36	1913. 4 4	72	1917. 4 4	72
1910. 1 5	36	1914. 1 4	72	1918. 1 4	72
1910. 2 5	36	1914. 2 4	72	1918. 2 4	90
1910. 3 8	36	1914. 3 4	72	1918. 3 4	118
1910. 4 10	36	1914. 4 4	72	1918. 4 4	120
				1919. 1 4	120
				1919. 2 4	120
				1919. 3 4	120
				1919. 4 4	120
				1920. 1 4	120
				1920. 2 4	120
				1920. 3 4	161
				1920. 4 4	150
				1921. 1 4	150
				1921. 2 4	150
				1921. 3 4	150
				1921. 4 4	150
				1922. 1 4	150
				1922. 2 4	150
				1922. 3 4	150
				1922. 4 4	150
				1923. 1 4	150
				1923. 2 4	150
				1923. 3 4	150
				1923. 4 4	150
				1924. 1 4	150
				1924. 2 4	150
				1924. 3 4	150
				1924. 4 4	150
				1925. 1 4	150
				1925. 2 4	150
				1925. 3 4	150
				1925. 4 4	150
				1926. 1 4	150
				1926. 2 4	150
				1926. 3 4	150
				1926. 4 4	150
				1927. 1 4	150
				1927. 2 4	150
				1927. 3 4	150
				1927. 4 4	150
				1928. 1 4	150
				1928. 2 4	150
				1928. 3 4	150
				1928. 4 4	150
				1929. 1 4	150
				1929. 2 4	150
				1929. 3 4	150
				1929. 4 4	150
				1930. 1 4	150
				1930. 2 4	150
				1930. 3 4	150
				1930. 4 4	150

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Collins, William H.

Certificate No.

22424

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

1 Cl Boy USS N. Carolina Yantic and Peoria

Disability

1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				Apr 28-1925	MAY 12 1925
<p>Apr 23, 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 24 1925</p> <p>payable to widow Hannah M Collins</p>				<p>Remarks: CR</p> <p>Charlevoix Mich</p>			

NAME: Collins, William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. 22424 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
 Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: 1 Class Boy USS N. Carolina, Yantic and Peoria
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	10	1 Nov 1905	18 Dec 1905	14	50	21 May 1912	5 Oct 1912
				16	50	July 26 1914	APR 10 1915
				21	50	July 26 1918	
				27		July 26 1923	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
				38		July 26, 1920	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Former Roll No.

7123

Home

80 15

NAME WILLIAM H. COLLINS,

Certificate No. 22424

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

1/4 33 33

NAME: *William H Collins* Certificate No. *22424*
 Last paid to: Rate: *10 1/2 50 16 50 70 50 70* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2423*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 10 4 43.50	1915. 1 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 90	1911. 2 11 4 43.50	1915. 2 2 4 49.50	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 4 90	1911. 3 12 4 43.50	1915. 3 3 4 49.50	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 13 4 43.50	1915. 4 4 4 49.50	1919. 4 4 4 90	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 4 90	1912. 1 1 4 49.50	1916. 1 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 4 90	1912. 2 11 4 49.50	1916. 2 2 4 49.50	1920. 2 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 4 132	1912. 3 17 4 49.50	1916. 3 3 4 49.50	1920. 3 3 4 132	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 18 4 49.50	1916. 4 4 4 49.50	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 49.50	1913. 1 4 4 49.50	1917. 1 1 4 49.50	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4 49.50	1913. 2 4 4 49.50	1917. 2 2 4 49.50	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 49.50	1913. 3 4 4 49.50	1917. 3 3 4 49.50	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 4 43.50	1913. 4 4 4 43.50	1917. 4 4 4 49.50	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 4 43.50	1914. 1 14 4 43.50	1918. 1 1 4 49.50	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 4 43.50	1914. 2 11 4 43.50	1918. 2 2 4 49.50	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 4 43.50	1914. 3 12 4 43.50	1918. 3 3 4 49.50	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 4 43.50	1914. 4 13 4 43.50	1918. 4 4 4 100.80	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 50	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 2, 1922

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins, William H.*

Certificate No. *418892* ARMY MINORS. Regular Establishment

Service of Soldier: *Pri E-11 U.S. Inf.*

Guardian: *Frederick L. Ebert*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1896*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-	12	20 Mar 1895	23 Jan 1896	William H.	20 Mar 1895	16 June 1904

Fees: *Paid to 16 June 1904*
Age limitation

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Fielder, So. Dak.* *Rept to Comm 11/18/08*

Former Roll No. *220/3,757/2, 2867*

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, William H.*

Certificate No. *497245* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri E, 1st U.S. Vol. S.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	20 Mar 1895	23 Jan 1896	Inc	30	June 11, 1914	June 25, 1914
Res	12	20 Mar 1895	23 Jan 1896				
Res	25	28 May 1912	21 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec 26, 1916* Bureau notified **FEB 6 1917**

Remarks: *George F. White, Cond. Appt'd Mar 2, 1916 By Probate Court Middlesex Co. Mass. Bond \$500. Ex. filed with Auditor March, 1916. 22, 1916. Letter herewith*

EVIDENCE FILED IN JURISDICTION OF **AUG 15 1922**

Former Roll No. *3776*

Resigned Band \$... filed & P. H. notified Aug. 24, 1914.
Died Dec. 26, 1916 accrued order dated Aug. 4, 1922
DRVH Home widow Sarah A., R.R.#1, Shawheen Ave, Bitterica, Mass.

NAME: *William H. Collins*

Certificate No. *418892*

Last paid to: *June 16, 1904 Rate: 12*
no part.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3											
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *William H. Collins*

Certificate No. *7115* *497245*

Last paid to: *4 months* Rate: ~~12~~ *30*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912 George S. White Cond*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>70 93 41</i>	1911. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>12 90 ✓</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1911. 2	<i>5</i>	1915. 2	<i>11 90 ✓</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3	<i>10 90 ✓</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>4</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90 ✓</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4</i>	1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1916. 1	<i>30 90 ✓</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4</i>	1912. 2	<i>4</i>	1916. 2	<i>28 90 ✓</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4</i>	1912. 3	<i>4</i>	1916. 3	<i>19 90 ✓</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>22 90 ✓</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	DEAD	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 42 90</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	DEAD	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>1 23 00 ✓</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>25 88.83</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90 ✓</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins William H* 82.710

Certificate No. *556838* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Co. B. 12th U.S. Va. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	19 Sept 08	20 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 8 - 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3062-12* Home:

6-681

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, William* 82.720

Certificate No. *664309* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: *Co. B. 12th U.S. Va. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	2	23 Feb 07	May 07				
REISSUE.	24	MAY 24, 1912	DEC 6, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 17 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1914 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3063-02* Home: **D. H.**

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>556838</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1908</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>82.710</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11/350</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11/2 1450</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 1/2 109 Paid</i>	1917. 2	<i>Patience A Collins</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>104</i>	1913. 3	<i>St Marys</i>	1917. 3	<i>St Va</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>Widow, Rtd.</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>664309</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-1908-1907</i> Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 17, 1908 D. H. 82.720</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 38</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36 18</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>36 D</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>JAN 22 18 36 C. H.</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36 76 C. H.</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>17 C. H.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>12 C. H.</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>10 C. H.</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>17 72 C. H.</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>13 72 C. H.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	DEAD.	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Collins William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907^(1.)

Certificate No. *784162* ARMY INVALID. Law: *50. 225017 20. 174*

Service: *Farrier G 20 My V 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 05</i>	<i>14 July 05</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>20 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/10/13* Bureau notified: *Jan 14 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 225017 20. 174 Canceled*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-641

NAME: COLLINS, WILLIAM H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *868 349* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt & Sgt E 8 Me Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *July 16, 1922* Reported: *Aug 16, 1923*

Remarks: *Notice met 37087.*

6-6572

NAME: <i>Collins William H Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>784162</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17-15-22.50</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8/6	49.10		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	49 ⁵	75 ²⁵	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	GROUP 1		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME **WILLIAM H. COLLINS,** Certificate No. **868349** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **868349**

GROUP 3

RATE— **50**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 50**

JULY **4 50**

AUGUST ~~**4 50**~~ CHECK CANCEL

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Collins William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *868.349* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Priv + Serg. E 8 one Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Feb 1911</i>	<i>11 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

NAME: *Collins William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *966862* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *P A 42 Ill Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>17 Aug 1917</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1923.* *Anna H. Collins widow*
 Remarks: *2/6 23 ... dated 6/30/23*
Edw of Widow - Nellie Collins
1906 Elmwood Ave
Evansston Ills

Former Roll No. *11734 (a9)* *AUG 2 1923* Home:

NAME: William H Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 768.349
 Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 Rate: ~~70~~ ~~75~~ 80 ~~50~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	46		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11/4	1187		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3		9 36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4		18 36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3		15 36		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William H Collins Certificate No. 4921 966.862
 Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6/11	547		2	8	NT		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	AMF		3	8	SER		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	8	LBL		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	AM		3	10	NT		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	11/2/23	5	1929.	1		
	2	8	SER		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		TO DATE OF DEATH		2		
	3	18	SER		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	HEC	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	S. E. R.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	A. M.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Collins, William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *968712* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pri. H. 60 Mass. Inf. - 723*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>April 5 1917</i>	<i>Oct. 10 1917</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Apr. 1912</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis. 18</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19 1923* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 17 1917* Home: *142 2k* 6-681

NAME: *Collins, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *988922* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Capt 1st Ca 7 Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>1918</i>	
<i>19</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WYBEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4-1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *517 JUN 27 18 90* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>968,712</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1920</i>					Rate: 18 <i>2130</i> 50				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36.	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2	<i>8/21329</i>	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	6 36.	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	6 36.	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	<i>7 41.50</i>	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	<i>10/26 45.50</i>	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50 CHECK CA-CLEED
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	<i>19/14 54.</i>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 8820	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>988,229</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75</i>				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>1829</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>75</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>71</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2	INC.	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins William H*

Certificate No. *1097040* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt 104 Ill Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>				
			<i>5 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Widow</i>			
Fees:				<i>1468 Vermont St Quincy Ill</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 29 1910</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Oct 31 1910</i>			<i>copy of Act 21/10 as to death</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11889 (as)</i>				Home:			

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, William H.*

Certificate No. *1209722* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1908.**

Service: *Pv. I, 34" Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Dec 10 1920</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>William T. McGurran, Gdn No. 7571907-15. Jan 15/23 Probate Court dated 24/23, cancelled Kent Mich Bond \$10,000</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11889 (as), Mar. 1923</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *William H Collins* 4922 Certificate No. *1097040*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>4/26 12 80</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>AME</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>NT</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9 NDB</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>8 JHT</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 ABW</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>13 AMF</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>15 NT</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>18 SER</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>13 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>29-1908</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>78 MINN</i>	2	<i>July</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 A. M. F.</i>	3		3		3	CHICAGO,	3	
4	<i>12/19/1910 17.00 Paid Widow</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *William H Collins* Certificate No. *1209722*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>24327.</i>
2		2		2		2		2	<i>4B.15</i>
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	<i>12 4/5</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4/5</i>
2		2		2		2		2	<i>2 X 15</i>
3		3		3		3		3	<i>15 30 ✓</i>
4		4		4		4		4	<i>4 12 15 ✓</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 3 15 ✓</i>
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME:

Collins, William H

Law:

Certificate No.

1211254

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Corp. C, 10" U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		May 20 1922	Oct 31 1922				

Fees:

\$20. William Fitcher and Co. PA 11/20/22

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Collins, William S

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No.

742276

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Sgt. A 14" U.S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Apr 1908	May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

AUG 8 - 1911

Died:

Remarks:

Clear and order dated

Home:

Former Roll No.

4555 JUN 27 1890

NAME: <i>William H. Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>1211254</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>742276</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 8, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Collins, William J.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **753 559** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service
Disability **Pt and Corp H 14 N Y Vol H A**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Oct 5 1921				
Ino	90	Aug. 4, 1926	April 11, 1927 ²			AUG 11 1927

Died *July 15 1927* Remark: *July 15 1927.*

Accrued order dated **SEP 26 1927**
payable to widow *Agnes B. Collins*

*3715 Paces at
Kansas City
mo.*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Collins, William J.* **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *753 559* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt & Corp H 14 "N.Y. Vol H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
31	31	Sept 16 1908	Sept 16 1908	31	31	Oct 23 1916	MAR 25 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		27	27	Oct 23 1921	W
		10 28 1917	<i>12 July 1912</i>	38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Ino. 50 May 1, 1920**
Rate 72, Oct 5, 1921, Nov 28-21

Transferred from: *Transferred to:*
Group 2 to Group 3, FEB 19 1916

Died: Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group 3, FEB 19 1916**

Remarks:

DEC 19 1921
Former APR 1-1918 *564 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Dis 11/21/22*

6-681

NAME WILLIAM J COLLINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 753559

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	1872				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	DEAD			
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4.36			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME:

William J Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

753559

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	49.50	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	111 2/6 WH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	49.50	1919. 2	13 1/4 WH	1923. 2	10 9 72 WH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	49.50	1919. 3	13 1/4 WH	1923. 3	11 9 72 WH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	49.50	1919. 4	114	1923. 4	13 X WH X	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	61.33	1920. 1	15 1/4 WH	1924. 1	11 1/4 WH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	61.33	1920. 2	15 1/4 WH	1924. 2	11 1/4 WH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	104	1916. 3	140.45 WH	1920. 3	16 3/4 WH	1924. 3	4 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	136.45 WH	1920. 4	150 WH	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	64.50 WH	1921. 1	12 150 WH	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	146.45 WH	1921. 2	14 150 WH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	156.45 WH	1921. 3	15 150 WH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	49.50	1917. 4	146.45 WH	1921. 4	14 150 WH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	49.50	1918. 1	156.45 WH	1922. 1	9 2/6 WH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	3	1914. 2	49.50	1918. 2	146.45 WH	1922. 2	9 2/6 WH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	49.50	1918. 3	231.10 WH	1922. 3	3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	49.50	1918. 4	114 WH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Gollins, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *753559* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*
 Service: *act may*
 Disability: **Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 19 1916**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>1650</i>	<i>to</i>	FEB 4 - 1916	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Gollins William J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **15994** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1007426* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Cap S 9 Inf Vol Cav* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 30 1914</i>	<i>Jan. 12. 1915</i>
						<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 30 1919</i>
						<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918
Fees: <i>None</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>29 1272/2 - 4530</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William J. Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>100,426</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8 to Dec 07</i>						Rate: 20 = <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>35 50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	5	60.53	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60.		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4			4		
1908.	1	7	71.07	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36.40	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60.		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins William J. P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198190* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Cpl., Co. E, 15th Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 6, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 27, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>FEB 6 1922</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Collins William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *643074* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cpl. Co. E, 15th Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1910</i>	<i>25 Oct 1910</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>		<i>Oct 1, 1914</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>19</i>		<i>Oct 1, 1918</i>	<i>Mich 10, 1915</i>
<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>		<i>Oct 1, 1923</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 Oct 1, 1920.</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4584</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME Collins, William K.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 643,072

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 153 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920						
	65	AUG 4 1926		Discharged				
				Died	MAY 11 1923			
				Remarks:	6/12/1928			

NAME:

Collins, William K.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

643,072

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt I 153 Ind V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	5	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>10 Aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4584

June 27, 1890,

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM K COLLINS
 Certificate No.
 Fees 643072

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: <i>William K Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>643072</i>			
Last paid to: <i>...</i>				Rate: <i>...</i>			
				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

FEB. 6, 1907 OCT 1910

NAME: *Collins William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *367-369* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *2 Lt. 7141 Mpr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Sept. 07* Bureau notified: *18-Apr-08 - P.M. Hornell. Reg # 351*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins William L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *459,556* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. B, 5" R. I. H.A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>6 mch. 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Res 30</i>		<i>July 21 1917</i>	<i>Aug 15-14</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>3 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Res 160</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 12 1918</i>
<i>Res. 25</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Nov 9-1921</i>	<i>MAY 5 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 19 1918 No. 1918 3372 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William L Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>362.369</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1007/17</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2 <i>27 480</i>		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3 <i>9 60</i>		1911. 3 BUFFALO		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4 GROUP 1		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William L Collins</i>				SPECIAL ACT 7162				Certificate No. <i>459,556</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @</i>				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
								<i>AGI MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3 <i>11/1 23 23</i>		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4 <i>36</i>		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1 <i>9</i>		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2 <i>8</i>		1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3 <i>9</i>		1912. 3	<i>6 45 34 6</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4 <i>8</i>		1912. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1 <i>8</i>		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2 <i>8</i>		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3 <i>8</i>		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 <i>7 36</i>		1913. 4	<i>75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 <i>8 39 20</i>		1914. 1	<i>75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 <i>8 45</i>		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 <i>13</i>		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 <i>7</i>		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: COLLINS, WILLIAM L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 528884 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. K, 2" N. Y. Vol. Inf. and F, 16" N. Y. Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 July 1890	3 Feb. 1891	REISSUE.	30	JUN 6 1912	MAR 20 1913
Reis	15	18 Apr. 1907	21 Dec. 1907			RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	Mar. 29-1915
Inc	20	21 Dec. 1908	19 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Augusta, 30 Sep. 1910

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18 1916. Bureau notified:

Remarks: Marlboro N.H.
Died Jan. 18 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 20 1916
payable to Hattie G. Parker, Marlboro N.H.

Former Roll No. MAY 24 1916 Home: sis 9-1-11

6-681

NAME: Collins William L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 528884 ARMY INVALID. Law: FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Priv. K 2 ny Inf + F 16 ny H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Apr. 1907	21 Dec. 1907				
Inc	20	21 Dec 1908	19 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Washington 30 Sept. 1910

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home:

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM L. COLLINS. Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 528884				
Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1910			Rate: 30		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	H.H.	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 12	60 H.H.	1915. 2 4	90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 27	H.H.	1915. 3 4	90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 12	H.H.	1915. 4 4	90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 4/16	60 H.H.	1916. 1 4	90	1920. 1	103299	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 12	H.H.	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 10/18	60	1916. 3 9-1/30	45	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	APR 18 89 ³³	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: William L. Collins. Trans. (1910 - 1911)					Certificate No. 528884				
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908			Rate: 20 (p. 15)		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	4 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	18 57 17	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	4 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 3	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, William L.* 83,135

Certificate No. *528,884* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pt-26-2-NYVJ 7-16-NYVHA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 apr 07</i>	<i>21 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* | Transferred to: *Augustine, Cal.*

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3894-02* | Home: **D. H.** DISCHARGE | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Collins, William J.**

Certificate No. **969,721** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt Co E 9 US Inf**

Disability:

6-8672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *March 24 1924* | Reported **APR 11 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

918 1/2 Qst. Sacramento Calif.

Accrued order dated OCT 30 1924

able to widow Polly Collins

NAME: <i>William L Collins</i>				TRANSFER				Certificate No. <i>528884</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>83,135 D.F. DISCHARGED 20 July 08</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 67.60</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>10 15</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME	WILLIAM L COLLINS											
Certificate No.	969721											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY		4 50										
AUGUST		4 50										
SEPTEMBER		4 50										
OCTOBER		4 50										
NOVEMBER		4 50										
DECEMBER		4 50										

DEAD
R
35

NAME: *Collins, William L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 15998
 Certificate No. *969721* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *P. Co. C. 9th U. S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1910</i>				
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Res. No fee</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>39611-4536</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Collins William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *621248* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: *Co. G. 38th Inf. U. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Nov 96</i>	<i>30 June 98</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 May 10</i>	<i>1 July 10</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 10 1913</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>William S. Collins.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>969721</i>							
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 to June. 07</i>				Rate: 50 <i>50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	7	57.60		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	17	45		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	16	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	12	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	14	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	23	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	60.50		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>William M. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>621248</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1487</i>				Rate: 50 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90
	4				4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	152
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	11	48.35	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	24		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150
	3	9	24		3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150
	4	9	24		4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	24		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150
	3	6	24		3	4	40.50		3	4	72.60		3	4	150
	4	12	36.13		4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, William M.*

Certificate No. *1164192* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pt. F. 2' US Inf*

Disability: *Disease of lungs and malarial poisoning*
issues.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>29 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1911</i>				

Fees: *\$25 to John H. Moore - Salysville - Ky.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

R.
6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, William M.

Certificate No. *1,184,851* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 3**

Service: **Sgt E 2 USV Engs**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>18.</i>	<i>Jun 28 1920</i>				<i>APR 24 1926</i>

Died: *Mar 28, 1926* | Remarks: *Re*

6-6571

NAME: *William M. Collins*

Certificate No. *1164192*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *8*

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/10</i>	<i>193.33</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>19</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

WILLIAM M COLLINS

Certificate No. **1184851**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4	4										
MARCH	4	4	4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Collins William M.**

Certificate No. **1,184,851** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Sgt. Co. E, 2nd U. S. Vol. Engineers.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	June 28, 1920	Feb. 21, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. MAR 12 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 1 1921** 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, William M.*

Certificate No. *152,840* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1900**

Service: *Pl. Co. 16th Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Dec 1891</i>	<i>7 Oct 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr. accrued pension record May 1911, payable to
Wm. Collins - dated June 27, 1900*

Former Roll No. *78294 Act June 27, 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

COLLINS, WILLIAM N.

Certificate No. 726 010

ARMY MINORS

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier Pt A 16 Ky V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Fannie	Nov. 30, 1910	July 23, '23
Reissue in lieu of lost certificate			Jan. 12, 1921			

Guardian L. D. Poor

Appointed by— Brown Co., Ohio 11/15/20
 Amount of Bond \$900
 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Jan. 1921
Final Report 9-8-23

Remarks:

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 3)

Collins William N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *726 010*

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service of Soldier *Pt. A. 16 Ky V Inf*
Guardian *Charles M. Gudder*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1923*
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 1910	11 July 1911	Edmond	30 Nov 1910	9 June 1911
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Carrie	" " "	31 May 1913
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			JAN 12 1921	Nelson	" " "	22 Feb 1915
				Edgar	" " "	15 July 1916
				Anna D	" " "	21 Feb 1918
				Charles J	" " "	27 Feb 1919
				Fannie	" " "	23 July 1923

Fees: *no atty*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. *L D Poor* Guardian Bond \$900 - Brown Co Ohio 11/15-20

Remarks: *m. eff. 11/11/11* EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *Jan. 1921*
Resigned

Former Roll No. *Rebolt Ky.*

NAME William N. Collins
 Certificate No 726 010
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

L. D. Poor, Gdn.

RATE-	30-6	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	15-36												
APRIL	7-36												
MAY	10-36												
JUNE	8-36												
JULY	7-36												
AUGUST	18-24 ending												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: William N Collins		MINOR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 726.010	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks: Charles M. Rudder, Gdn.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	24 66	1915. 1	12 48
2		2	15 61	2	13 48
3		3	14 60	3	12 48
4		4	13 60	4	7 47 3/4
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 60	1916. 1	17 47
2		2	23 60	2	18 47
3		3	15 58 80	3	7 110 20
4		4	10 54	4	1/2 108
1909. 1		1913. 1	17 54	1917. 1	15 108
2		2	10 72	2	10 108
3		3	15 67 87	3	12 108
4		4	20 66	4	18 108
1910. 1		1914. 1	14 66	1918. 1	8 108
2		2	14 66	2	8 108
3		3	15 66	3	10 108
4		4	15 66	4	16 48

Account filed
 Account filed
 Account filed
 Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.
 GROUP 2 FALL
 40 AUG 4 1929

NAME: *Collins William R* (3-P. A. 1.) 8726

Certificate No. *91658* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt F 2 Ind Cav 241 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Apl 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *14 June 1911* Bureau notified: JUL 22 1911

Remarks: *Final payment approved to [Signature] Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *9 L 6467* Home: *115 2nd St*

NAME: Collins William R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1206117 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. M 21st U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 13 1921</i>	<i>Jul 19 1922</i>				

From: #20 Edgar T. Waddis
GROUP 2 AUG 30 1922

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remark:

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 4 1922*

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE NOV 4 1922

Transferred to:

NOV 4 1922 L 26 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>William R Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>91658</i>											
Last paid to: <i>11 Feb 19 1920</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>7 58 60</i>		2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>7 12 27 33</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>6 60</i>		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM R. COLLINS				Certificate No. 1206117											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

30 116 40
GROUP 2
4 TO ALL

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins William S.*

Certificate No. *444071* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pt B 34 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add in</i>		<i>4 Dec 97</i>	<i>22 Nov 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Set Lake City Ark* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3152* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins William S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *652817* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Service: *Pvt Co I. 22" Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>		<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15/16</i>	<i>May 28 1912</i>	<i>Jan 22 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>	<i>29 Aug 1913</i>				

Fees: *22.50 30 Sept 1917*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Evansville - Ark.*

Former Roll No. *2510* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681
168

NAME: <i>William S Collins</i> DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>474071</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William S Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>652817</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 50 79 2250</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1040	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12 44 40</i>	1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	24 36	1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	4 15/9	1917. 4	4 60 11	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	23 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collins, William J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13894* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt K 45th Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Loss of leg & head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 25 June 1890	17 Dec. 1890		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
ISSUE		<i>20 Apr 19 1915</i>	<i>June 23 1915</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>24 Jan 2 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 1923*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 20 1923 Reimbursement order dated OCT 30 1924 payable to ... mae masters ... Beagle, Kansas.*

Former Roll No. *2579* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *pub 810th US Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes & rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 25 Nov 1889</i>	<i>26 Mar 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped Dec. 4 1905 ...*

Former Roll No. *660* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Collins</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>13894</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i># 203550</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2				2	15			2	4	51		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	8			3	4	61 ⁵⁰		3	4	105		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	9			3	4	60		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4	4	51			4	4		60	4	4		150	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	51			2	4		60	2	4		150	2				2		
	3				3	4	51			3	4		60 ⁸⁷	3	4		150	3				3		
	4				4	4	51			4	4		105	4				4				4		

DEAD
N 6 28 33
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>William J. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>42618</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>					Rate: <i>16.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *William D. Williams* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *473112* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Pr. & 18" Mo. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Loss of weight in back involving kidney*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Repl. & Inc.</i>		<i>17 May 1917</i>	<i>10 June 1917</i>	25	19	June 1917	
		<i>Act of March 11, 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>W.N. 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. *50* May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *72 Mar. 5, 1921* *May 20, 1921*
 Died: *Dec. 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1922*
 Remarks: *Dec 22, 21 accrued order dated APR 15 1922*
payable to widow Margaret
 Former Roll No. *2580* ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Home: *APR 20 1922*

6-681

NAME: *Collins, William J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *473112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pr. & 18" Mo. U.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Sept 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees: - - -
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2580* GENERAL LAW Home:
 6-681

NAME:		Act of May 11, 1911		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
		50 72		GENERAL LAW	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 51 21	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 84	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 75 67	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90 08
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	Letter to Bureau
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-10-11
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	3 1/6

NAME:		Certificate No.	
William E. Collins		473112	
Last paid to:		Rate:	
		15	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 2
1908. 4		1912. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	
1919. 1		1923. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: **COLLINS, WILLIAM T.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **509007** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. G. 9. Del. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 6 1907	OCT 15 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	<i>June 30, 1913</i>	APR 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		<i>18 Oct 23, 1912</i>					
		<i>21 Oct 26, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 9335 Act 6/27/90				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Collins, William T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *519445* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. G. 15" Ste. 9. 6. 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1913</i>	<i>1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Pay to wife, <u>Supplemental Certificate</u> dated 1/1/14 amount awarded 5 July 1920</i>							
Former Roll No. 4686 JUN 27 1890				Home: T.H.			

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM T. COLLINS					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 509007					
SEP 4 = 1907					Rate: 18 27 30 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	123	1187		3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	9			4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	5			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	9			3	7			3	4	54		3	4	172
	4	9			4	7			4	4	54		4	4	50
	1	11			1	4	38 ⁶⁰		1	4	54		1	4	150
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4	54		1	4	63		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	54		2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150
	3	12			3	4	54		3	4	88 ²⁰		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: William T. Collins					Certificate No. 519445										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: TL					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	41.48		2				2				2		
	3	17	41.90		3				3				3		
	4	21			4				4				4		
	1	16			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, William T.*

Certificate No. *588880* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *WEST VIRGINIA*

Service: *Pt A 14 1st Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2418 Feb 1909</i>	<i>25 Mch 1909</i>				

Fees: *Died Mch 7 1918* | Accrued order dated *Feb 5/19*
26 payable to widow *Elizabeth K.*

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 7. 1918.* | Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4687 Bd.* | Home: *3/10*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Collins, William T.**

Certificate No. **1024 659** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt n 3 & H 1 nel Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Feb. 13, 1922			

6-6572

Died: *Jan 20 1928* | Reported: **MAR 17 1928**
 Remarks: *Ad. to Fin 2/18 28.*

NAME:

William T Collins

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

588880

Last paid to:

Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	³ / ₂₅	27 ²⁰	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2		26		2				2			2	
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3			3	
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2			2	
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3			3	
	4				4	8			4		72		4				4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2			2	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3			3	
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	8			2		72		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		72		3		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		4				4				4				4		

NAME

WILLIAM T COLLINS

Certificate No.

1024659

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

5072

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME: Collins, William J. Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1024659 ARMY, INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pvt. 77 3rd Regt 171st Inf. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	Dec 23 1911	20 Dec. 1907	Inc	30	Dec 23 1911	APR 1 1915
Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	21 Sept. 1912				
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1930 " 76 Feb. 10 1927			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 1/2 suspended Comm's letter Jan 23 1915				Pay 1/2 to wife Jan 22 1916 to Nov 1 1915 Sabra A Collins			
Former Roll No. 1653 A. Check No. 8119582 Dated July 15				Home: Canceled: APR 29 1915 6-681			

NAME: Collins, William J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1153438 ARMY INVALID. LAW: CIVIL WAR.
 Service: Pri. B. 9 R.I.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 Jan. 1909	12 Mch. 1909				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees: No ally.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT Issued under act 6/27/90							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>William W. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>10246</i>				
Last paid to: <i>10/10/1919</i>					Rate: <i>25.40</i>				
					Remarks: <i>50 72</i>				
					DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	13 37.50	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	11 37.50	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	9 67.50	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	14 37.50	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	13	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 140	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	7 67.22	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 132	1922. 4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

6-881

NAME: <i>William J. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1153438</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.50</i>				
					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>				
					DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 191.80	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	19 14 40	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	22 36 1	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, William W.*

Certificate No. *415257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Gri. Co. 47 Tenn. Vol. Mtd. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of liver & res. dis. of stomach. Catarrh & res. nearly total deafness of left ear res. in total & slight deafness of right ear. Severe deaf of at ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>5 April 1905</i>	<i>10 May 1905</i>				
<i>" 253</i>		<i>Nov 1909</i>	<i>14 Dec 1909</i>				
<i>" 301</i>		<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>8 Mar 1912</i>				

Fees: *non 2*

Check No. *32735* Dated *1/15/15* Canceled

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/27/15* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 - 1915*

Remarks: *Englewood Tenn. No. 1000 300.*

Accrued order dated *1/15/15*

payable to widow *W. J. Collins*

Former Roll No. *598* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, William W.* 16030

Certificate No. *929861* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. M. 2" Cal. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>13 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1 1913* Bureau notified: *Apr. 1, 1913.*

Remarks: *P.M. Crescent City, Cal.*

Accrued order dated *AUG 31 1916*

payable to widow *W. J. Collins* Home: *El. Verano, Calif.*

SEP 9 1916 ORIGINAL Former Roll No. *875/12 - 853/8 - 4571*

6-681

NAME: <i>William W. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>415457</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		440	1911.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	75	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/20	75
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	8	90
	4	6			4	7	90
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	6	60		3	4	
	4	6	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	75.17	1914.	1	4	90
	2	13	75		2	4	90
	3	6	75		3	4	90
	4	9	75		4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90	1916.	1		
	2	4	90		2	GROUP 2	
	3	4	90		3		
	4	11	79		4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William W. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>929861</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60
	2				2	9	60
	3				3	9	60
	4				4	11	60
1908.	1	25	129.60	1912.	1	11	60
	2	12	60		2	10	60
	3	9	60		3	9	60
	4	11	60		4	11	60
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	Cancel (Page enclosed)
	2	11	60		2	GROUP 3	
	3	9	60		3		
	4	13	60		4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1		
	2	13	60		2		
	3	13	60		3		
	4	13	60		4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2	10 1/2	116.7
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Collins William W.* Act of May 11, 1918 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 8281

Certificate No. *976927* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co Unassigned recruit 13 US Inf and P. 52" VRC*

Disability: *Partial Paralysis of rt side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 Sept 1901</i>	<i>25 Oct 1901</i>	<i>Revs</i>		<i>24 Aug 16 1915</i>	<i>NOV 18 1915</i>
						<i>30 July 19 1920</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Callaway Neb*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: *Callaway Neb*

Former Roll No. *5973* Home: DEC - 3 1915

6-681

NAME: *Collins William W. (deceased)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157548* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *Co 47 24 VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 June '98</i>	<i>9 Mar 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: *Ending June 25 1898 date of death Payable to Mary A. Collins widow*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William W Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>976927</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17 3/4 50</i>				
					Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	10 51	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	8 51	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans 30
1909. 1	7 51	1913. 1	11	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment CAR
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	51	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 132 80	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>William W. Collins (decd)</i>					Certificate No. <i>1159548</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate:				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

1/25/10 640 Eastburg
GROUP 2

NAME: *Collins Williamson B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1086683* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Major 7 Mo. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb'y. 1907</i>	<i>22 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 22 1916</i>	<i>Oct 7. 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *9/4/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Kesokuk Ia, 30 N. 5 St.*

Former Roll No. *6577 ad* Home: *OCT 25 1916*

NAME: *Collins, Winfrey* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *345244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr C 4 Tenn vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb'y 1907</i>	<i>4 April 1907</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb'y 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

REPORTED, MAR 31 1908

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb'y 27 1908* Bureau notified: *3-7983/27/08*

Remarks: *Newton Tenn*

Former Roll No. *604* *140 Gen'l Cav.* Home:

NAME: <i>Williamson B. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1086683</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 07 at 19.75 25 30 40 50</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2	<i>15 31 02</i>	1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>19 20 110</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4	<i>9 38</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1	<i>8 38</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3	<i>9 38</i>	1912. 3	<i>17 43 146</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 128</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Winfrey Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>345244</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17-4 Feb 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>9 59</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 00</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>24 16</i>	1913. 3	<i>PAID WIDOW MARY J. MOULTON</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>PAID 2</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				REPORTED, MAR 31 1908			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Winney*

Certificate No. *699737* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Arch. Collins*

Service: *Priv., Co. 10th Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 20 1909	APR 8 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1920*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 23, 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 24 1920 Valley Bend Va. payable to ... Linger Collins*

Former Roll No. *DEC 16 1916* *JUN 1 1920*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Winthrop C*

Certificate No. *459099* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co 104 Ill W*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plus</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 12 1907</i>	<i>AUG 7 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20/11* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 2/8/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Winney Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>699737</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 = 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	DEAD	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	0	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	<i>9/2/667</i>	1924. 3	REIMBURSEMENT.
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	<i>26</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4/18 11360</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>17 30</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Winthrop C Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>259099</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>28 2987</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>100</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Collins Skinton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *776874* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P. I. 25 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>17 Aug 91</i>	<i>4 June 92</i>	<i>Reis 11</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>	
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20 May 1916</i>	<i>17 Jul 1916</i>	
					<i>24 May 1916</i>		
Fees:				<i>35 - JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JUL 19 1916				Home: <i>June 25, 1912 via 8/13/21</i>			

NAME: *Collins Skinton* (3-P. A. 1.) *83.806*

Certificate No. *776874* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *P. I. 25 - Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>17 Aug 91</i>	<i>4 June 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: JUL 2 - 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>D. H.</i>			

NAME: <u>Winton Collins</u> Act of May 11, 1918										Certificate No. <u>776,874</u>											
Last paid to: <u>June 1912 @ 1/2</u> Rate: <u>16 20 25 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1928</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	105	1919.	1	11	150	1923.	1				
	2				2				2	12	105		2	10	9 50		2				
	3				3	16	48	DH		3	13	105		3	11	9 50		3			
	4				4	14	48	DH		4	17	105		4	12	8 50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	48	1920.	1	10	105	1924.	1	10	50		
	2				2				2	15	48		2	9	105		2	8	50		
	3				3	8	60	MH		3	8	60		3	9	166		3	10	50	
	4				4		60	MH		4	9	150		4		Tran		4		Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	12	60	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1		Payment Card		
	2				2	12	C.H.		2		60		2	9	150		2				
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	13	60		3	23	150		3				
	4				4	17	48	C.H.		4	11	60		4	14	150		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	48	C.H.	1918.	1	9	60	1922.	1	9	150	1926.	1			
	2				2	20	48	C.H.		2	10	60		2	9	150		2			
	3				3	15	48	C.H.		3	12	102		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4	12	48	C.H.		4	13	105		4		TO JUNE 4, 1923		4			

NAME: <u>Winton Collins</u> D.H. Certificate No. <u>776,874</u>										Remarks: <u>83,806</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 11</u> Rate: <u>12-</u>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				
	4				4		33		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	35		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	11	36			2				2				2			
	3				3		Trans. to			3				3				3			
	4				4		Com's order			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2			
	3				3					3				3				3			
	4				4					4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2			
	3				3					3				3				3			
	4				4					4				4				4			

NAME: *Lealines, Winton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *776,874* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. I. 25 Ind. T. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>4 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Columbus* **AUG 2 1911**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4750* *June 27, 1890.* Home: *Dis 2/1/11* 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Wright* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *890114* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt I 2" Mo. Vol. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *17 Dec 1909* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: *Created order dated 2/26*

Former Roll No. *4728* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Winton Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>776-874</i>																						
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>17</i>			2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>Trans. per let. P. O. AUG</i>			3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Wright Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>890114</i>																						
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 5, 1907.																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3	<i>8 2/3</i>			3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1	<i>11</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>DIED</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>accrued</i>			2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: *Sharks, Wright* ^{now known as} *Wright Collins* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122262* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt Co. B. Powell's 4th T. 49th U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16.50	20 Feb 1908	20 Feb 1908				
REISSUE	16.50	Dec. 10. 1914	Feb. 16. 1915				
	21.50	April 6. 1916					
Fees:	27.	April 6. 1921					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE** Transferred to:

Died: *8/15/15* Bureau notified: *9/20/15*

Remarks: *Died 8/15 1915 accrued order dated 7/19/16*
payable to widow Mary

Former Roll No. **A 154** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Young* DEAD

Certificate No. *18576* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pri capt James M. Geis Indpt Co Ala mtd vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	19 Apr 1907	19 Sept 1907				
Reis		21 Feb 1909	20 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/21/09* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - V Sgt Mrs Ellen E. Collins*

Remarks: *to Com 3/2/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Wright Sparks</i> ^{now known as} <i>Wright Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1122262</i>			
Last paid to <i>6-4 Feb 1908</i> Rate: <i>16.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i> <i>Act of May 11, 1919</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	2008	1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>MAR 12 368.10</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1	<i>3/13 18.80</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>Inc.</i>	1920. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14</i>	1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1920. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>A</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921. 1	<i>Inc.</i>
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	

NAME: <i>Young Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>18576</i>			
Last paid to <i>NOV 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>15 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>17 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>NOXVILLE</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/17 12.00</i>	1913. 2	<i>land in field to m d</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1909. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1913. 3	<i>Ellin E Lyabate</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Zachariah I*

Certificate No. *8471* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pr Capt O. C. Applegate Co. B. 1st Brig*

Disability: *Orn. Mfd Militia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>June 18, 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 26 1918** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Collinson, Ann M**

Certificate No. **453193** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Robert H**

Service: **Pt B 24 Mich V Inf**

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct 26 - 1925*

Reported: **NOV 5 1925**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collinson Ann M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No: *458193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert H.*

Service: *Pvt. B. 24 Mich - V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>24 March 1897</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1897.</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:
 INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collinson Ellen*

Certificate No. *361825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. H. 18 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Feb 92</i>	<i>1 Feb 93</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4385* NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Ann M. Collinson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>453198</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 30		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 30	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30		
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30		
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90:50	1924. 3	4 30		
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 36 ✓	1916. 4	17 36 14 93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3	6. 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60 64 87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1	3/30 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4	17 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO	1926. 4			

NAME: <i>Ellen Collinson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>361825</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 N.T.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 60		
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 N.T.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 ABW	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1	70 N.T.	1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 NDB	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30		
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	5 NDB	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4			
1909. 1	6 NDB	1913. 1	4 LQ	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
1909. 2	12 NT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3	7 SER	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1	4 MLH	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2	4 AMF	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3	6 ABW	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO	1926. 4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collinson Jane* **DEPT. RELATIVES**

Certificate No. *500455* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Matthew H Collinson* **689** **MOTHER**

Service: *P. M. 49 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2 June 1899</i>	<i>2 Oct 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Mar. 28, 1915* **Bureau notified:** *APR 24 1915*

Remarks: *Spubique*
469 Bell

Former Roll No. *3-543* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collinson Jannette*

Certificate No. *245896* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Henry G*

Service: *P. G. 89 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 87</i>	<i>30 June 88</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *1911* **Bureau notified:** *MAY 17 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3016* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Collinson</i>				Certificate No. <i>500455</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			2	11			2	4	36		2			
	3			3	24			3		36		3			
	4			4	11			4	GROUP 1			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	11			2				2			
	3		<i>17 36</i>	3	18			3				3			
	4		<i>13 36</i>	4	11			4				4			
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8	2	4			2				2			
	3		12	3	4			3				3			
	4		12	4	4			4				4			
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11	2	4	36		2				2			
	3		11	3	4	36		3				3			
	4		11	4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: <i>Jannette Collinson</i>				Certificate No. <i>904</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	11			2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

Discontinued 4-1-1912
Reported MAY 17 1913

NAME

Collinsworth, Anna F

Certificate No.

899243

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William A

Service

Pt I & B 14 Ky Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

June 11, 1925

Reported

JUL 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Collinsworth Anna F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

899243

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

William A.

Service

Priv. Co's 1st & B. 14th Ky Inf

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Dec 15-1919				
	30	May 1-1920	Apr 26-1921			

Fees: none GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 4 - 1921

6-679

NAME

ANNA F COLLINSWORTH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

899243

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: <i>Anna F. Collinsworth</i>				Certificate No. <i>899243</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 1	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 2	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 3	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	25 476 ³³	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
								Trans. to M ^o . Payment Card.			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **COLLINSWORTH, BENJAMIN F.**
1169 214 **ARMY INVALID**
 Service
 Disability **Corp B 3 U S Inf**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Aug. 12-1923	SEP 10 1923
				Remarks: <i>ck.</i>			

NAME: *Collinsworth, Benjamin F.* **5451^a** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1169 214** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**
 Service: **Corp. B. 3. U. S. Inf.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12	15	Apr 1907	26 June 1912	Reia 16	17	June 1912	
				20		25 Dec 1914	
				24		22 Dec 1919	30 Apr 1913
				35		June 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grand Island, Neb.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

BENJAMIN F. COLLINSWORTH

Certificate No.

1169214

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Benjamin F. Collinsworth

Certificate No.

1169214

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 16 20.00~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	Incr 49 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 750 40	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 136 00	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5-7-38 27	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 117	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Collinsworth, Emaline** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **33770** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James M Sellards** **FORMER WIDOW**

Service **Sgt G 39 Ky Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Mch. 31. 1926*
 Reported **MAY 21 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Collinsworth, Emaline* (3-P. A. 2.) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *33770* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James M. Sellards*

Service: *Sergt. G. 39 Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Paul</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Mch 1916</i>	<i>30 June 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees: *None*

GROUP B

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME **EMALINE COLLINSWORTH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **33770**

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-574

Let to P. 2/11/13

3-10-11
A 4/17

CLERK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
for date 4/17

NAME: <i>Emaline Collinsworth</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>33770</i>	
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>		Remarks: FORMER WIDOW GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	9 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	18 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	18 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	3 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

GROUP 2

TO /

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: Collinsworth Mimmie ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Certificate No. 886807 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
 Name of Soldier: ASAD
 Service: P 623 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 17 1919	Apr 22 1920	Edward D	May 17 1919	Nov 8 1929
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 1920 6-679

NAME: Collinsworth, Nancy (3-P. A. 2)
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
 Certificate No. 462824 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: James E. Collinsworth
 Service: P. E. # 45" Ky Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	12 Mch. 1894	29 April 1898			
Inc.	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act			
	8	12 Mch. 1894	7 Oct. 1908			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act.			

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Mch 14, 1917
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16-1917 Bureau notified: OCT 17 1917

Remarks: 777 Check No. 547672 Dated 11/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1878 6-679

NAME: <i>Minnie Hollinsworth</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>886807</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-20-24</i>				Rate: <i>12-20-24</i>				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 20 28</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 11 25</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 12 24</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 21 24</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 20 24</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 26 24</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>16 42</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>11 42</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>29 42</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>19 42</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>14 42</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>19 42</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>20 42</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>10 42</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>13 42</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Nancy Collinsworth</i>				Certificate No. <i>462824</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12-8-2025</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>23 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36 ✓</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>MAR 22 38.93</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Collinsworth, William* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *644058* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6, 1907.~~

Service: *14 May 1891*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Jan 1911</i>	<i>16 Jan 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: *U.S. ARMY* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: **SEP 4 1919**

Remarks: *8/17 1919* Accrued order dated *8/17 1919*
payable to widow.

Former Roll No. *11320* | Home: **JUN 27 1890** | **MAY 4 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Collis, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950900* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 2 1891</i>	<i>Jan 11 1918</i>			<i>Mar 8 1901</i>	<i>Jul 22 1919</i>

Died *Mar 8 1901* | Accrued order dated *Jul 22 1919*
payable to widow *Emma Collis*

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: **JUL 29 1919** 6-681

NAME: <i>William A Collinsworth</i>				Certificate No: <i>677058</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15.00 30 <i>40</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 120</i>
1915.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 120</i>
1915.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	4		
1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		
1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		
1916.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	3		
1916.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	4		
1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		<i>25 18 67</i>
1917.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	3		
1917.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>
1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		
1918.	3		<i>4 108</i>	1922.	3		
1918.	4		<i>4 120</i>	1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Albert Collins</i>				Certificate No: <i>1950900</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1901 212</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>NO DATE OF DEATH</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		<i>26</i>
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Collis, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.) **110**

Certificate No. *413,045* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pri. - I - 9th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis eyes result of injury*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>11 July, 1888</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1914**

Remarks: *Cascade Locks, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *4626-145/12* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collis, Anne E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **31201**

Certificate No. *497262* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri F-21 N. Y. Vol Inf*
MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb 1900</i>	<i>2 Aug 1900</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3 1918* Bureau notified: *Mar 12 1918*

Remarks: *Brentwood, Calif* Check No. *6288294* Dated *4/2/18* Canceled

Former Roll No. *27/10, 187* **OCT 25 1916**

6-679

NAME:		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No.											
Alfred Collis						413,045											
Last paid to:		Rate: 24		Remarks:													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 72	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	8 72		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	11 72		3			3			3			3	
	4	11 72		4	7 72		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	16 72	1912.	1	7 72	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	8 72		2	7 72		2			2			2			2	
	3	26 72		3	10/15 72		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 72		4	4 72		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11 72	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	9 72		2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	11 72		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	13 72		4	4 72		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 72	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10 72		2	4 72		2			2			2			2	
	3	29 72		3	72		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 72		4	GROUP 3		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME:		CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No.											
Anne E. Collis						497262											
Last paid to:		Rate: 20.25		Remarks:													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	5 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	5 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	5 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3	6 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	5 36		4	4 36		4	5 58.93		4			4			4	
1909.	1	5 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4		2	4 60		2			2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	GROUP 3		2			2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Collis, Charles ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 930 234 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C, 13th Mass Vol Inf

Disability: 1 00

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			

6-572

Dis: May 17, 1927 Reported JUN 17 1927

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Collis, Charles Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 930 234 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 13 Mass Vol Inf.

Disability: 1 00

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec. 12	25	1907	29 May 07	INCREASE	30	Oct 25 1916	Dec 7 1916
Inc. 15	05	26 1911	NOV 3 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rec. 25	17	1920	9	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME CHARLES COLLIS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

930234

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Charles Collis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

930234

Rate: *12.50* ~~36.00~~ 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 50	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 <i>6/11 947</i>		2	5 50	2	3 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3 <i>8.36</i>		3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4 <i>5 36</i>		4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1 <i>5.36</i>		1912. 1	10 45 ⁸⁰	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2 <i>5 36</i>		2	6 45	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3 <i>6 36</i>		3	7 20 ⁰⁰	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4 <i>7 36</i>		4	5 75	4	4 75 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1 <i>5 36</i>		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 <i>6 36</i>		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3 <i>5 36</i>		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4 <i>5 36</i>		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1 <i>5 36</i>		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 <i>5 36</i>		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3 <i>5 36</i>		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4 <i>5 36</i>		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Collis Daniel W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 14717

Certificate No. *638,545* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Dgt 76 3 Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>12 June, 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 22 1/2</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees: *Reis - no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1265/11 - 3096.* Home: *P. H 4/25/15*

NAME: *Collis David W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 3796

Certificate No. *126202* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**
Under General Law.

Service: *3rd L. 1st Mich. V. Cav.*

Disability: *Grnd at leg and dis of recd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>8 May '01</i>	<i>18 Nov '01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1917**

Remarks: *Check No: 3673693 Dated March 4/19 cancelled*

Former Roll No. *4522* Home: **3362**

NAME: Daniel W. Collis					Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 638,545										
Last paid to: @ 12 June, 1907					Rate: 20 22 1/2 P.H.										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1		
1907.	2	7/17	24	1911.	2	7	60	1915.	2		6750 P.H.	1919.	2		
1907.	3	6	60	1911.	3	7	60	1915.	3		GROUP 3	1919.	3		
1907.	4	6	60	1911.	4	6	60	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	19	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2	3	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	7	60	1912.	3	6	60	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	8	60	1912.	4	11	60	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	67 25	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	8	60	1913.	2	4	6750	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	9	60	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	6	60	1913.	4	4	6750	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	6750	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	4	6750	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	19	60	1914.	3	4	6750	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	7	60	1914.	4	4	6750	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: David W. Collis					THE CIVIL WAR Certificate No. 126202										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: 30										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	90	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		90	1915.	3		90	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		90	1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	90	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	6	90	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	90	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4		
1909.	1	9	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
1909.	2	7	90	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2		GROUP	1921.	2		
1909.	3	9	90	1913.	3	4	90	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	7	90	1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	6	90	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	8	90	1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	8	90	1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4			1922.	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Collis Emma

Certificate No.

873.546

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Albert,

Service:

Corpl A 49th New York Inf.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>December 12, 1916</i>	<i>July 22, 1919</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

W. Elliott Maggaman \$10 - all

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Died:

Aug. 24, 1920

Bureau notified:

OCT 21 1920

Remarks:

JUL 21 1919

6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Collis Enis W.

Certificate No.

409334.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

4850

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

P. T. 11 Ind Cav

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability:

Chronic Diarr res dis Rect Nervous prostration res Gun stroke

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 20		Aug 90	10 Apr 91	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>May 11</i>	<i>17 June 11</i>				
Inc 38		July 8, 1918	Oct 9, 1918				

Fees:

2 Knowland \$10

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4850

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Emma Collis</i>					ACT APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>873.546</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emis W. Collis</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>409334</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: 44.38 50					Remarks: <i>-General Law-</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>134v</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 7v</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4v</i>		2		<i>4 7v</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 65 33</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 7v</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 7v</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 7v</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 7v</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 7v</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 Trans to No.</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 7v</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 7v</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 7v</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 7v</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 7v</i>		3		<i>4 7v</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 7v</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Collis, Isabell* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *377420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *O R 112 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Mar 92</i>	<i>8 Mar 1900</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 9, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 2 1900</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 30 1900</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4711</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collis, John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393980* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co A 94 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>		<i>9 Feb 91</i>	<i>16 Nov 91</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>28 Sep 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Oct 13</i>	<i>5 Nov 13</i>				
Fees: <i>30 10 Oct 18</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>602 So. Wittenberg Ave Springfield O.</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 5 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 25 1916 3-1051</i>					
Remarks: <i>no Jan 5 16 Mary E. Collis 602 S. Wittenberg Ave Springfield O.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 2 1919 ORIGINAL</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Isabell Collis</i> 2186				Certificate No. <i>377,420</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 ABW	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	12 NT	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 NT	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	12 N. D. B.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 MEC	1914. 2	CHICAGO.	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John S. Collis</i> Act of May 11, 1908				Certificate No. <i>393989</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	DEAD
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	8/2 25.60
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	76
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	GROUP 3
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	16 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Collis, Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713.240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1.3.891*
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P. S. 91" OVS*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/12 Nov 1910</i>	<i>10 Dec 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10818 DEC 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1911*

6-679

NAME: *Collis Marcus M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.134.653* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT 31 1908*

Service: *1st Lt. 26.21" Ind. 7.50" Wound.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6 1911* Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Lucy Collins

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

13,891

Certificate No.

713,240

Last paid to:

~~20.~~

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 44 80	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	1 35.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	22.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Marcus M. Collins

Certificate No.

1137,603

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	23-6-80	1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	CONCORD	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	14 36	1911. 4	GROUP 1	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	15 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	25 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collis, Mary* **DEAD** 180

Certificate No. *271.330* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1 Lt. & 2d. Mast. 114 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Apr 6 1873</i>	<i>June 18 1890</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Bureau notified: FEB 20 1914		
Died: <i>Jan 31-14.</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>191 Philadelphia Pa. #14 2 St. Broad St.</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collis Mary E*

Certificate No. *873.240* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Pr. A. 94 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 15, 1916</i>	<i>July 17, 1919</i>			
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 James C. Walker.</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Bureau notified: MAR 20 1920		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1013</i> 6-679						

NAME: 180 <i>Mary Collis</i>				Certificate No. 271.330											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 170				Remarks: CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2		
	3				3	20	51		3				3		
	4				4	12	51		4				4		
	1	6	51		1	4	51		1				1		
1909.	2	7	51	1913.	2		51	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	5	51		4		51		4				4		
	1	5	51		1		51		1				1		
1910.	2	5	51	1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collis</i>				Certificate No. 873.240											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collis Mary J*

Certificate No. *8550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Frank E.*

Service: *Corpl. Troop 7 U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>			
			<i>May 28, 1918</i>			

Fees: *S. A. Bentley - \$25 fee. pd 6/21/18*

Transferred from: *GROUN?* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7-1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OR 7-1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collis, Sarah*

Certificate No. *529201* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Ashley*

Service: *Corpl A + 9 my 29*
73.

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 July 1901</i>	<i>10 Mar 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL</i>			
		<i>SEP 0 1910</i>	<i>SEP 29 1910</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/19 (leuc)* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 7 1916
6-679

NAME: *Mary J. Collis* Certificate No. *8,550*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 36		2			
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3		3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>21 180</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Sarah Collis* Certificate No. *529201*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* *25* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4 75		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4			4			
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4 ¹⁹	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collis Septima M.*

Certificate No. *707270* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. T. Collis*

Service: *Colonel, 11th Pa Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 12 1908	AUG 15 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *September 6, 1922*
3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collis Thomas* 79.340

Certificate No. *449,752* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 9, '07*

Service: *Pt. F-91-061*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RES.	20	20 Feb 07	13 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *7036* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1910*

Remarks: *Portsmouth N-182-E-11-St*

Former Roll No. *2712-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Septima M. Collis</i>					<i>Form 707</i> Act of Apr 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>707270</i>								
Last paid to:			Rate: 42 25			Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	22		1915.	1	23	36	1919.	1					
	2			2	7/10			2	29	36		2			1923.	2		
	3			3	14			3	11/10	36		3			3	1927.	3	
	4			4	16			4	30	36		4			4	1929.	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	30	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2			2	7/6	36		2	22	36		2			2	1928.	2	
	3			OCT 11				3	10/14	36		3			3	3	1930.	3
	4			4	21			4	1/10	36		4			4	4	1930.	4
1909.	1			1913.	1	22		1917.	1	4/16	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2			2	24			2	36		2				2	1929.	2	
	3			3	10/2			3	GROUP 3		3				3	3	1929.	3
	4			4	4/14	36		4			4				4	4	1929.	4
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/14	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2			2	27	36		2			2				2	1930.	2	
	3			3	11/28	36		3			3				3	3	1930.	3
	4			4	11/15	36		4			4				4	4	1930.	4

NAME: <i>Thomas Collis</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>449752</i>								
Last paid to:			Rate: 20			Remarks: <i>79.340</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		57 3.73	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2		11 60	2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3		9 60	3				3				3			3	1927.	3	
	4		9 60	4				4				4			4	1929.	4	
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2			2				2				2			2	1928.	2	
	3		9 60	3				3				3			3	3	1928.	3
	4			4				4				4			4	4	1928.	4
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2			2				2				2			2	1929.	2	
	3		11 60	3				3				3			3	3	1929.	3
	4			4				4				4			4	4	1929.	4
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		11 60	2				2				2			2	1930.	2	
	3		11 60	3				3				3			3	3	1930.	3
	4		11/11 42 ⁶⁷ / ₁₀₀	4				4				4			4	4	1930.	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collisi Mary* **DEAD** 4972

Certificate No. *351437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Collisi*

Service: *Co. 4 75 Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>Nov 92</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: DETROIT				Died: <i>Apr 14 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>Apr 14 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 47735 Dated 4/14/18 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1727</i>						6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collison-Almeria A* **DEAD.** 3506

Certificate No. *712269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Almon E* 28267

Service: *Co Batty A 1 Mich V La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 10-1910</i>	<i>Nov 23-1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>7</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: DETROIT				Died: <i>Mar 20 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 13 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1727</i>						6-679
OCT 20 1916						

NAME: <i>Mary Collisi</i>					Certificate No. <i>351 437</i>										
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		DETROIT	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Almeria A. Collison</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>712 269</i>					
Last paid to: <i>40</i>					Rate: 25 <i>25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	38		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.13		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	<i>Mifee</i>			3	4	38		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	<i>12 45.00</i>			4	4			4				4		

NAME: *Collison Almon E. DEAD* (3-P. A. 1.) 3326

Certificate No. *846 302* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 5, 1907

Service: *Pvt - Batty A 1 Mich LA - Vol.* 11070

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Nov 23-1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 29-10 (3-798) 8/17* Bureau notified: *Aug 19-10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5280 72* Home:

6-681

NAME **Collison, Bridget C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **802943** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt and Corp D 110 N.Y. Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Feb. 6. 1928* Reported **MAR 12 1928**

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <i>Simon E. Collison</i>												Certificate No. <i>896302</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>10-12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 47.67</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>2 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>12 26 40</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: FRIDGET C COLLISON												Certificate No. 802943		Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees												20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hollison Bridget K* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802.943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co 1st Corp D. 110 N. Y. A.*

ISSUES: *73* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 26, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Harriett S. Perkins Fee \$10. {3/16/16}*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *116 NOV 21 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Hollison - Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672.278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead 3717*
ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Anson*

Service: *Co A 3 NY VLA* *22.6.15*

ISSUES: *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov 08</i>	<i>11 Jan 09</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 18 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1919*

Remarks: *Deu Apr. 18. 1919 Reimbursement order dated AUG 1. - 1919 payable to ... ordered 140 Ripley St. Saginaw Mich*

Former Roll No. *AUG 26 1919*
OCT 24 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Bridget C. Collison</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>802.943</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	95.50		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Caroline Collison</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>672.278</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	9	37
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME Collison, Celia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 856582

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Levin R.

Service Pt G 1 Eastern Shore Md Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 26, 1927						
Reported FEB 10 1927						

Remarks:

NAME: Collison Celia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856582

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Levin R.

Service: Pri. G. 1st Eastern Shore Md. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
72		May 21-1917	Dec 12-1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	Oct 6-1917	H			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1918

6-679

NAME

CELIA COLLISON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

856582

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Celia Collison</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>856582</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				<i>4/16/19 458 33</i>				3 GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collison Dorothy Ann* ~~7865~~

Certificate No. *581.108* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pri J. 58" O. V. J.*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 31 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6. 1920* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *891* 6-679

OCT 27 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collison Emily* **DEAD** **371**

Certificate No. *306.607* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Mus. Co. 9th Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr 29-1890</i>	<i>Apr 28-1891</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *July 6-1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 22554 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *10* 6-679

NAME: <i>Dorothy Ann Collison</i> Certificate No. <i>7865 581.108</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20.25</i>						Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75				
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75			1923. 1	
1907. 3		1911. 3 17	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75			1923. 2	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75			1923. 3	
1908. 1		1912. 1 14	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75			1923. 4	
1908. 2		1912. 2 12	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2	GROUP			1924. 1	
1908. 3		1912. 3 12	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3				1924. 2	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4				1924. 3	
1909. 1 7	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1				1924. 4	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2				1925. 1	
1909. 3 14	36	1913. 3 4	35	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3				1925. 2	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.87	1921. 4				1925. 3	
1910. 1 17	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1				1925. 4	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2				1926. 1	
1910. 3 10	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3				1926. 2	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4	75	1922. 4				1926. 3	
										1926. 4	

NAME: <i>371 Emily Collison</i> Certificate No. <i>306.607</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1				1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2				1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3				1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4				1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1				1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 4	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2				1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 8	36	1916. 3		1920. 3				1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 9	36	1916. 4	GROUP	1920. 4				1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1		1921. 1				1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2		1921. 2				1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3		1921. 3				1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4				1925. 4	
1910. 1 8	36	1914. 1 4		1918. 1		1922. 1				1926. 1	
1910. 2 9		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2		1922. 2				1926. 2	
1910. 3 6		1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3				1926. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4				1926. 4	

NAME **Collison, Harriet L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **923455** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Alexander E. Cole.**

Service: **Corp. A, 91st N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept. 21, 1926* Reported **OCT 14 1926**

Remarks: *Died 9/21/1926 Reimbursement order dated 3-10-27 payable to Viola C. Wilson 21 Prospect Ave. Binghamton N.Y.*

NAME: **COLLISON, HARRIET L.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **923,455** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Former Widow

Name of Soldier: **Alexander E. Cole**

Service: **Corp A, 91st New York Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Nov 14, 1916	Nov 9, 1922			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **Lewis Seymour \$ 10 DEC 5 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME

HARRIET L COLLISON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

923455

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	17. 18.							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: HARRIET L. COLLISON				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 923,455			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Letter to Bu
3-10-20
5-14

NAME: *Collison, James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *396915* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Corp 26 26 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart-*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>1 Nov 99</i>	<i>26 July 1900</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Dec 25</i>			<i>19 Feb 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 26 1912* Bureau notified: *Dec 11 9* Cem. card of *...*

Remarks: *...* as to *...*

Former Roll No. *5716* Home:

6-681

NAME: **COLLISON, JOHN A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **747234** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. 6, 2 D.C. V. I.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
WEISS	12	MAR 29 1907	DEC 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 10 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1911** **3-798**

Remarks: *Died 10 Mar 1911* Accrued order dated **MAY 4 1911** payable to widow *Pauline G. Collison* *Aug 80*

Former Roll No. *7589* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: *136. 2nd N.W. Washington D.C.*

6-681

NAME: <u>James M Collison</u> 1440 <u>4022^B</u> Certificate No. <u>396915</u>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>1725</u>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911	2			2				2		
	3				3	10 NT	3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	9 NT	2			2				2		
	3				3	12 MAY 11 1912	3			3				3		
	4				4	4/8/55-37	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		

NAME: <u>JOHN A. COLLISON</u> Certificate No. <u>747234</u>																
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907 at 8</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	DEAD	2			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3	3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		4 36		2		2			2				2		
	3		4 36		3		3			3				3		
	4		4 00		4		4			4				4		
1909.	1		11 00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		4 00		2		2			2				2		
	3		4 00		3		3			3				3		
	4		4 00		4		4			4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		4 36		2		2			2				2		
	3		6 36		3		3			3				3		
	4		5 36		4		4			4				4		

NAME: Collison, John M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. 303606 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: Corp 9 91 Ill Inf
 Disability: Sig of mouth & gums result of exposure & addis of legs & feet result of frost bite & exposure
and headache & dis of heart & dis of stomach & dis of liver & dis of spleen & dis of pancreas & dis of gall bladder & dis of kidneys & dis of bladder & dis of rectum & dis of sigmoid colon & dis of uterus & dis of ovaries & dis of vagina & dis of cervix & dis of uterus & dis of ovaries & dis of vagina & dis of cervix
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>19 Oct 98</u>	<u>9 Nov 99</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1 June 1912</u>	<u>10 Mch 1913</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>12 Apr 1913</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct. 18 1922</u>	<u>Jan 12 1923</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>12 Apr 1918</u>	<u>2 July 1913</u>	<u>Joe C</u>
Fees:				<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>			

Transferred from: ILLINOIS Transferred to: _____
 Died: unk Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1923**
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. 6061 Home: _____

NAME: Collison Joseph 17 (3-P.A.1.) 1145
 Certificate No. 766.481 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.**
 Service: 1st Corp. A 58th Co.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>7 Mch 14/09</u>	<u>Nov. 20/07</u>				
<u>NO RISE</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 5/09</u>	<u>July 24/09</u>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: 5/17/12 Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1912**
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: John M Collison 1524				Certificate No. 303606			
Last paid to:		Rate: 17824 30.50 50 72		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 AM F	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 NOV	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 AM F	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 MAY 1911	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	48 154	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: 17 Joseph Collison				Certificate No. 766481			
Last paid to: 1145		Rate: 20		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	17 23	1911. 4	8 60	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2	60	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3	Cert filed	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	6 45	1912. 4	GROUP	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	17 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	5 5983	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: COLLISON, JOSEPH A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576033 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. F 1st E S. Md Vol. Inf & Pvt. G. 11th Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 12 1907	SEP 6 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Sep 9 1909 Bureau notified: OCT 14 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks: Died Sep 9 1909 Accrued order dated MAR 21 1911
 to widow *Lynze N. Collison* *Ruth Glen*

Former Roll No. 7753 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: COLLISON, JOSEPH C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 25212 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912.
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D, 25th Ill. Vol. Inf., & C, 20th V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	31 Mar. 1909	1 May 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	NOV 27 1911	DEC 7 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	MAY 18 1912	AUG 1 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: May 28 1921 D 1 JUN 21 1921

Remarks: May 28 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 21 1923
 to widow *Emma J. Collison* *Peaford Delaware*

Former Roll No. Civil War. MAY 25 1923 Home:

6-681

NAME: JOSEPH A. COLLISON				Certificate No. 576033											
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 8				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	25	18 93	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	7	36	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	5	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	8	36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	7	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	DEAD.		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

Ad. evid. Lizzie W. #40 in full 9/28/11

6-681

NAME: JOSEPH C. COLLISON				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 25212							
Last paid to: 4 March '08 @ 77				Rate: 50 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120
1907.	2			1911.	2		45	1915.	2		4 90	1919.	2		4 120
1907.	3			1911.	3		45	1915.	3		4 90	1919.	3		4 120
1907.	4			1911.	4		45	1915.	4		4 90	1919.	4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120
1908.	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		4 120
1908.	3			1912.	3		5 90	1916.	3		4 90	1920.	3		4 161
1908.	4			1912.	4		4	1916.	4		4 90	1920.	4		4 120
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150
1909.	2	5 44 73		1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		4 150
1909.	3	7 45		1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 90	1921.	3		GROUP 3
1909.	4	6 45		1913.	4		4 40	1917.	4		4 90	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 90	1918.	3		4 118	1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 90	1918.	4		4 120	1922.	4		

DEAD 6/8/14 14167

NAME: *Collison Joseph C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *25212* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Private Co D 25 Ill Vol Inf 2nd Co Co 20 Veteran Res Corps.* **Civil War.**

Disability: *Wound of rt thigh and it shoulder.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 2 September 1886</i>	<i>10 March 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *2331* Home:

6-681

NAME: **COLLISON, LEVIN R.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **333984** ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1913.*
Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Private, 1st Co, 5th Ind. Inf. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 26, 1907	OCT 5 - 1907	Inc.	30	Nov 15 - 1914	Dec 16 - 1914
INCREASE	15	NOV 17, 1909	DEC 3 1909				
REISSUE	25	MAY 22 1912	OCT 29 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 30 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1917 3-1081**

Remarks: **Check No. 4348919, Date JUN 4 1917 Canceled.**

Apr 30 - 17 *belia collison* *Easton Md.*

Former Roll No. *8323* **Act 8/27/90** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph C. Collison</i>					Certificate No. <i>25212</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>14.</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6 42	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	5 42	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	6 42	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	6 42	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 42	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	10 42	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	5 42	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 42	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 42	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: LEVIN R. COLLISON					Certificate No. 333984				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>30.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	10 1/4 12 53	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8 38	1912. 3	11/4 6 45 34.	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 38	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 38	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	17 1/2 12 120	1913. 4	4 75.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 1/2 45	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	11/6 57 20	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Collison, Lizzie W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A. Collison*

Service: *Pvt. F, 1st E. S. Md. Vol. Inf. 4th Pvt. G, 11th Md. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 18 1909	MAR 21 1911	<i>Lizzie</i>	OCT 18 1909	<i>Mar 29 1910</i>
				<i>James</i>	"	<i>Feb 27 1912</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917		<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *\$10 fee pd J. B. Bralle & Co. 3/28/11.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Collison Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743 916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Stansbury J. Collison*

Service: *Pvt. and Cpl. C, 1st Del Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 16 1912	JUN 15 1912			

Fees: *\$11 fee pd John Hainwright & Co. 9/9/12*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 2-1913* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1913 3-798**

Remarks: *Died Apr. 2 1913 Reimbursement order dated JUN 19-1913 payable to Kate Collison 11⁰⁰ 207. W. Jackson St Wilmington - Del.*

Former Roll No. **JUL 2 1913**

6-679

NAME: <i>Lizzie M. Collison</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>71918.5</i>				
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>28 242</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 42</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 41.60</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 35</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>MARY A. COLLISON,</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No.				
Last paid to: <i>743916</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 43.70</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	DEAL	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	REIMBURSEMENT. Pd 11.60	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	GROUP 3	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collison, Nancy M*

Certificate No. *529,876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *POF 129 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 June 1901</i>	<i>20 Mar 1902</i>	<i>Died Jun 11, 1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Oct 2, 1915</i>	
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE		<i>payable to Elzada C. Dunham J.</i>	<i>Bluffs, Ill.</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/11/15</i>			Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 222857 Dated</i>			JUL 4 1915			
Former Roll No. <i>5484</i>						OCT 11 1915

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collison, Pauline S.*

Certificate No. *422,000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A. Collison*

Service: *POF 129 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 15 1911	MAY 4 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: . WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						6-679

NAME: Nancy M Collison 2579					Certificate No. 529876													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12	Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	10 N.D.			2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	14 A.M.			3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4				4	29	27.20		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NT		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1					
	2				2	15 S.E.R.			2				2			2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 A.M.			3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	11	NT	1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	12	AM		2	4			2				2			2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3				3			3		
	4	8	HER		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	23	A.M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	9	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	11	A.M.		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4	12	N.D.		4	4	36		4				4			4		

NAME: Pauline E. Collison					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 72217.3								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25-30	Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	7 31.60			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3				3	8 36			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	30
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3	4	30
	4				4	4			4				4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90			
	2				2	3 36			2	4	75		2	4	90	2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collison, Rose A.* 38462

Certificate No. *345,617* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Sgt. D, 110 N. Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Oct. '91</i>	<i>3 Oct. '92</i>			
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1919*

Remarks: *15 W. Blaine St., Seattle, Wash. - 1415 - 4th Street*

Former Roll No. *235/14-37/2 DEC 15 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Collison, Sarah E*

Certificate No. *753611* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James N*

Service: *Corp H 26 111 Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died		<i>Aug. 20, 1927</i>	<i>OCT 10 1927</i>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME <i>Rose A. Collison</i>				Act of May 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>345,617</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.00 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	21 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2	15 36 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	20 36	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	29 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME SARAH E. COLLISON,
 Certificate No. 753611
 Fees Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 CANCELED

NAME: *Collison Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753611* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James M. Collison*

Service: *Cop. N. 26. Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	120	<i>Nov. 9, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 19, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Collison Elias G.* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *412325* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pri. G. H. W. 1st Inf*

Disability: *mal. pois. & rheum. & rec. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 21" May 1891</i>	<i>26" Aug. 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Inc 42 June 16 1921. Sept 22 1921*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Wm* Bureau notified: **JAN. 13 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3556* Home: 6-681

NAME: SARAH E. COLLISON,					Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 753611					
Last paid to: 753611					Rate: 30 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Titus G. Collison</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 402325					
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 50 72					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		6 51		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3		10 51		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4		7 51		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2		9 51		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	7 51			3		10 51		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	7 51			4		7 51		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	6 51		1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7 51			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8 51			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7 51			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	6 51		1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	6 51			2		4 90		2	4	90		2	4	GROUP 1
	3	8 51			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	7 51			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collison, Stansbury*

Certificate No. *487.587* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co. C / Delaware V.I. Cav.*

Disability: *Injury to leg, total disfigurement and severe of it.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>5 March 1890</i>	<i>25 June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 1912* Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1912 3-798**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 15 1912* *207 N. Jackson St. Wilmington Del.*
payable to widow Mary A. Collison \$55.00

Former Roll No. *2624* Home:

6-681

³³⁰²(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collison, William* **5133**

Certificate No. *816.097* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt & Capt D. 110 N.Y. V.I.* *31941*

Disability: *?* **36198**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 April 07</i>				
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>Nov 15 1911</i>	<i>Nov 27 1911</i>				
<i>Priv 25</i>		<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Sep 3 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *P. S. Saginow Mich*

Died: *Nov 20 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 1 1915 3-1087**

Remarks: *Wid Nov 20 1915, Accrued order dated JAN 29 1916*
payable to widow Bridget C. Collison - Madison St, Carrollton, Mich.

Former Roll No. *FEB 2/5 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: **4699**

6-681

NAME: <i>Stansbury Collison</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>487.587</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5			2	DEAD.			2				2		
	3	5			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

Pd Mary A. Collison \$5.00 in full 7/8/12

NAME: <i>William Collison</i>				act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>876.097</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 2 1907 @</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	<i>1.07</i>	1911.	1	7	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1919.	1		
	2	6	<i>36</i>		2	7	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	7	<i>36</i>		3	7	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3		
	4	7	<i>36</i>		4	11	<i>37 90</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1	10	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	6	<i>45</i>	1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1		
	2	6	<i>36</i>		2	6	<i>45</i>		2	<i>2/11/16 64 1/2</i>			2		
	3	10	<i>36</i>		3	7	<i>75</i>		3	W			3		
	4	10	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	8	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	8	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	8	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	8	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	8	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	6	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4				4		

9401542 Annull'd

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collison, William A D

Certificate No.

299 465

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 32 Me Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p>Died <i>Oct. 31, 1925</i> Reported <i>NOV 7, 1925</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>ck & letter -</i></p>	
<p>Utd <i>Oct 31, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 2, 1926</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Margaret A. Collison</i>, <i>new harbor</i>, <i>Maine</i></p>					

NAME:

Collison William A D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

297.465

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Service:

Pvt I 32 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 1885</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 March 1921</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>		<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>21 March 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM A.D. COLLISON ,

Certificate No.

299465

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50	5 46 ⁶⁷								
APRIL			4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

William A. D. Collison

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

299.465

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	19 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	19 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	5 57 ⁷³	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	17 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: COLLISSON, CHARLES F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,208,784 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv A, 50th Iowa Inf.

Disability: —

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sept 19, 1921	Sept 27, 1922				

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 5 1922 6-681

NAME Collister, Alfred B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 890 232 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt D 73 Ind I

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 25, 1922			

Died Sept 29, 1923 Reported OCT 10 1923

Remarks: *Patterson, Ill.*

Died Sep 29, 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1923 payable to widow *Parah E. Collister*

NAME: CHARLES F. COLLISSON

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,208,784

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

21 P
 10/20 187⁵⁰
 11B-4 15
 12 4 15²
 1 4
 2 4
 3

Trans. to No.
 Payment Card.

6-381

NAME ALFRED B. COLLISTER. ☆

Certificate No.

890232

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4
 4
 4 72
 4 72
 4 72
 4 72
 4 72
 4 72

CHECK
 CANCELLED
 DEAD

R 12/4 6240

6-3571

NAME: *Collister, alias John Wright, Alfred B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *890,232* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Q W 73 Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen 12</i>		<i>18 Apr 1908</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>Pri 25</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>19 Aug 1910</i>	<i>16 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Aug 11 1915</i>	<i>Jan 18 1916</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Inc. 72 May 25 1922 JUN 13 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>F. R. 8 from 15 Mar 1894</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>(1895-1901 Roll # 6004)</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Collister, Orastus L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *239545* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri 2, 11th Inf (1st H.A.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 19</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Feb 26 1915</i>	MAY 18 1915
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>Oct 26 1920</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>ISSUE from</i>				Home: MAY 28 1915			

NAME: Alfred B Collister <i>alias</i> John Wright										Certificate No. 890232				
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1901 @ 8 (ag)					Rate: 12 15.25 32.50					Remarks: 70 50 72				
										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 ABW	1915.	1	75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 144
	2			2	8 NT		2	75		2	4 120		2	4 72
	3			3	8 NDB		3	75		3	4 120		3	4 72
	4			4			4	75		4	4 120		4	4 72
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 NT	1916.	1	75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 72
	2			2	8 M.A.		2	90		2	4 120		2	4 72
	3	7/17 30 40		3	10 A M F		3	90		3	4 141		3	4 72
	4			4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	90		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	8 NT	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 Payment Card
	2	9 SEP		2	4		2	90		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4		3	90		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 75		4	90		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	6 ABW	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	8 MEO		2	4 75		2	90		2	4 150		2	
	3	7 A.M.F		3	4 75		3	90		3	5 4 150		3	
	4	10/7 40 50		4	4 75		4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: Crantus G. Collister										Certificate No. 299545				
Last paid to: OCT 4 1912 @ 19.25					Rate: 40 50					Remarks: MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2			2	4 760		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3			3	75		3	4 120		3	4
	4			4			4	75		4	4 120		4	4
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2			2	75		2	ing 120		2	4 50
	3			3			3	75		3	4 141		3	4 50
	4			4	12/11 21 67		4	75		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 Payment Card
	2			2	4		2	75		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4		3	75		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4		4	75		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	75	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2			2	57		2	75		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4 57		3	75		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 57		4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collister Erastus G.*

Certificate No. *299545* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Lt. 11th Vol. Inf (I. S. A.)*

Disability: *Mal. pois. & res. dis. of liver & spleen & rheum. & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1425</i>	<i>Sept. 1889</i>			<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 1889</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to class invalid of May 11, 1920*

Former Roll No. *2676* | Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Collister, Franklin**

Certificate No. **270 854** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 4 US Col Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *June 15 1924* | Reported **JUL 10 1924**

Remarks: *Collister to Fmie 7/3-24*

NAME: <i>Crastus F. Collister</i>				Certificate No. <i>239545</i>			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>14</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 42.</i>
	2				2		<i>6 42</i>
	3				3		<i>10 42</i>
	4				4		<i>5 42</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 42</i>
	2				2		<i>8 42</i>
	3		<i>7 42</i>		3		<i>11 42</i>
	4		<i>8 42</i>		4		<i>10 42</i>
1909.	1		<i>6 42</i>	CONCORD			
	2		<i>9 42</i>	<i>1 Dropped to allow under Act of May 1, 1912</i>			
	3		<i>7 42</i>	1913.	2		GROUP 1
	4		<i>6 42</i>		3		
1910.	1		<i>6 42</i>		4		
	2		<i>8 42.</i>	1914.	1		
	3		<i>8 42</i>		2		
	4		<i>8 42</i>		3		
					4		

6-681

NAME		FRANKLIN COLLISTER											
Certificate No.		270854											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-	50	GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: COLLISTER, FRANKLIN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 270854 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. D, 4" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	28 Sept. 1908	12 Nov. 1908		38	JUN 10 1913	
ISSUE	21	MAY 17 1912	JUL 16 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	27	Aug 26, 1913	Oct 14, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collister Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *270854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private 4th U.S. Col. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *None*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>December 8/11</i>	<i>March 18/11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *1077* Home:

6-681

NAME: FRANKLIN COLLISTER					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 270854					
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 at 12.					Rate: 27 38-50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3	6			3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4	6			4	4	81		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	7/16 45368			2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3	7 6450			3	4	81		3	4	16320
	4		44250		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	50
1909.	1		545	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150
	3		8		3	4/13 6450			3	4	81		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4 81			4	4	81		4	4	150
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7		2	4 81			2	4	81		2	4	150
	3		7		3	4 81			3	4	11180		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4 81			4	4	114		4	4	150

NAME: Franklin Collister					Certificate No. 270854										
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6 36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collister Jane J.*

Certificate No. *547.602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin A.*

Service: *1st Lieut 2nd reg VC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 mar 1902</i>	<i>25 nov 1903</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Aug 08* Bureau notified: *10 Aug. 08. B. M. Collister R F D. 1. Churchill Ky. a. a.*

Remarks: *45.20*

7648 *Nov 16-08*

Nov 16-08

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collister John A.*

Certificate No. *367.192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *69, 687* ACT FEB. 6, 1904

Service: *Co-21 Batty - 50 LA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 March 07</i>	<i>8 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1907*

Remarks: *Widowly*

Former Roll No. *1221-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jane J Collister</i>				Certificate No. <i>547602</i>			
Last paid to: <i>5</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>24</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>18</i>	1912.	2		<i>BUFFALO</i>
1908.	3		<i>34</i>	1912.	3		<i>BUFFALO</i>
1908.	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
1927.	2			1930.	2		
1927.	3			1930.	3		
1927.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>John A Collister</i>				Certificate No. <i>367192</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11/14/1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>			
Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3		<i>9 54.60</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>36</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>11/109</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
1927.	2			1930.	2		
1927.	3			1930.	3		
1927.	4			1930.	4		

NAME Collister, Kate E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 394671

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Corp 21 Batty Ohio L A

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				<i>May 27, 1930</i>		
Reported				JUN 9 1930		
Remarks:						

NAME: Collister, Kate E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 83149

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 394-671

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Dec. Sept 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Corp 21 Batty Ohio L A

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>Apr 9-1894</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3131

6-679

NAME **KATE E COLLISTER**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **394671**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE-	2023	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

Set to Ben. 6/7

NAME: <i>Collister, Kate E Collister</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>394.671</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.18	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TQ JULY 4, 1922

Payment Card.

NAME **Collister, Mary E.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **690350** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John A**

Service **Pt 21 Indpt Batty Ohio V L A** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Sept. 12. 1923						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Collister, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *15.06.12*

Certificate No. *690350* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pt 21 Indpt Batty Ohio V L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 1909</i>	<i>14 Oct 1909</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME MARY E COLLISTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 690350

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 8/10/19

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

3-1031
10/19

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collister</i>				Certificate No. <i>690350</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mary E. Collister</i>				Rate: 35 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	75
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	75
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	75
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	75
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	36	1920. 2	75
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	36	1920. 3	95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	36	1920. 4	90
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	36	1921. 1	90
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	36	1921. 2	90
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3	36	1921. 3	90
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	61.13	1921. 4	90
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	90
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	75	1922. 2	90
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	75	1922. 3	90
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME Collister Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 942372

ARMY WIDOW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alfred B Collister, alias John Wright

Service

Pt D 73 Ind Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 13 1923	Nov 22 1923			
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926	Aug 14, 1926			
Died Dec 20 '28						
Reported JAN 25 1929						

Remarks:

NAME: Collister, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 439855

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ 81,380
ACT MAY 11, 1922

Service:

Pt C-1-02A

ACT MAY 11, 1922

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 Mch 07	23 Dec 07			RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	20 Mch. 1915
	20	12 June 07					
Reis.	30	27 May 12	9 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Madison O

Died:

July 24 1915

Bureau notified

SEP 7 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2914-02

Home:

6-681

NAME Sarah E Collister

Certificate No. 942372

Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6-6571
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	28 21 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: <i>William Collister</i>				Certificate No. <i>439.855</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>81.380</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	8638 37
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4	Cancelled
1908. 1	9 115.47	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 00	1913. 1	90	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME **Colliston, Harriet L** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1 230 286** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - WIDOW**

Name of soldier **John Colliston**

Service **Private, I, 15th Vt Infantry**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 10 1925	Nov 6 1926			

Died **Nov. 22-1926-**

reported

Remarks: **DEC 4 1926**

NAME: **Colliston, James P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **736,114** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: **Pri. I, 15th Vt. Mil. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	29 May 1907	Reis.	15 1/2	5 June 1912	26 Mch. 1913
					19	16 Dec. 1913	
					22 1/2	16 Dec. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 13, 1914** Bureau notified: **SEP 29 1914** **3-1081** **Barton Vt.**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated MAY 28 1915** **Barton Vt.**

Widow: **Lucy P. Colliston**

Former: **JUN 4 1915 ORIGINAL** Home:

NAME: Harriet L Colliston
 Certificate No. 1 230 286
 Fees: No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - WIDOW

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	30	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

3-1081
12/4/26

NAME: James R. Colliston
 Certificate No. 5945 | 736,114

Last paid to: 4 Mich. 27 @ 10
 Rate: 1919

Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	33	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	133.673	2	8	2	J.	2		2		2	
3	36	3	9	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	36	4	12	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6	2	6	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	13	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	46.50	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4	46.50	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	55.60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 57	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 57	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	DEAD.	4		4		4		4	

NAME

Colliston, John

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

456 657

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 15 Vt VI

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Aug 1, 1921				FEB 11 1925
				Died		
				Remarks:		
				Jan 28-1925		

NAME:

Colliston John

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

456 657

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Out. Co. 15th Vt. Inf.

Disability:

32

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Private		7 July 1910	3 Aug. 1910	Private	19	25 May 1912	17 Dec 1912
				Inc.	25	50 July 1915	JUL 27 1915
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc. 72 Aug. 1, 1921 Nov. 24, 1922			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.				Home: AUG 19 1915 6-681			

NAME JOHN COLLISTON

Certificate No.

Fees

456657

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72			CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL	4	4 72											
MAY	4	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

NAME:		John Colliston		Certificate No.		456657	
Last paid to:		July 4, 1910		Rate:		15	
Remarks:		5072		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 48	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 45	1915. 4	5 67 ²⁹	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 45	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 45	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 45 ²⁰	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	57	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	57	1918. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	10 44 ²⁰	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 103 ⁶⁰	1922. 4	4
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Colliston, John

Certificate No. 456607 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. 15th Vt. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 th Aug. 1895	14 th Jan. 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 2138 | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Colliston, Lucy P

Certificate No. 790801 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James R.

Service Pt I 15 Vt Mil Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 18. 1927.

Reported MAY 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <i>John Colliston</i>					Certificate No. <i>756657</i>									
Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			GROUP 1											
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>636</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>836.</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>536.</i>		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>636.</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>1036</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>536</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>536</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2	<i>636</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>636.</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
					CONCORD									
					DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									

NAME LUCY P COLLISTON												
Certificate No. 790801												
Fees 790801												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

APR 23 1927

NAME: Colliston Lucy I (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 790.801 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James I

Service: Co. 15 St. Mil I

ISSUES: 75 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 1, 14	May 28, 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Baron H 6-679

JUN 4 1915

NAME: Colliton, Frank ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998.821 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Co. 26 9 U.S.I

Disability: Lsu rt thigh and shell wd lt side of chest, arm & shoul.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	15 May 01	29 June 01	Inc.	15	Sept. 6, 1922	Nov. 15, 1922
Duplicated 12 Sept 1910							
Res 12 Oct 24 1920 Nov 30 1921							
Fees: <u>M Elliott Waggaman Res 20</u>				DEC 20 1921			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>DEC 5 1921</u> 6-681			

NAME: <i>Lucy P. Holliston</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>790.801</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>22.9720</i>	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	30	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Holliston</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>998.821</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	1 3 15	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 24	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	29	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	3	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	3	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	B-4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	1	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	19	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Colliver Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *623907* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Corp'l M. 7th Ky V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *all paid*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *12/19/08 B. O. Mch 5/1908* Bureau notified: *7/1908*

Remarks:

Summers Landing Ky
Former Roll No. *17566 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-601

NAME: *Colliver, Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38288

Certificate No. *658994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Araron Colliver*

Service: *1st St. D. Batta. 48th Ia. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>8 May, 1908</i>	<i>22 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Nov 21-1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. William J. Dempree*
Worshipfield Ia.

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *La. Angeles, Cal. #1061-231 St*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Colliver</i>				Certificate No. <i>623907</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dead</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>14 00</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>13 14 60</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>Paid</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 00</i>	1912. 3	<i>mas. settlement 46 39</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>Auditor's notice of 5 19 68</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 2	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Colliver</i>				Certificate No. <i>658994</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>17 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 5 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>
1908. 4	<i>31 72 40</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36 34</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 88</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>19 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
							<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
							<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>

Date ~~May~~ April 7, 1944

Job #44-83

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Olive McGann *Colliver* W. C. 915 617 - Spanish-American War S A-8

Restored to the pension roll as Olive McGann Colliver as former widow of Michael E. McGann XC- 941 089 S A-8

For Miss H. F. Cragert Room 680- Bag 19.

~~Veterans Administration~~
(Agency)

YHk

(Its authorized representative)

NAME: *Colliver, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *123118* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co 4th US Inf 1st Div*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12.30	5 June 1912	19 Nov 1912	21.50	5 June 1912	} 29 Mch 1913	
	15.8	19 Jan 1913	4 Aug 1908	27	19 Jan 1913		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Died *10/19/19* Accrued order dated *10/19/19*
payable to widow

Transferred from *...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1912*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *3600* Home: *...* 4-681

APR 7 1914
 PAYEE AGENTS
 C. & R. H. SEC.
 NO. 3
 SUBDIN.

NAME: *Richard Collier*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

93,187

Last paid to: *Rate: 12.527*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10.	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	5 83.25	4	<i>10/24/13</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: **Colliver Richard** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1126420** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~
 Service: **Sgt C & Mo state mil car** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Feb 1907	26 July 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	10 Jan 1912	11 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 15 Feb 1913					
		30, 15 Feb 1918					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 13-1921** Bureau notified: **NOV 22 1921**
 Remarks: **Summers Ark Blount Co Tenn**

Former Roll No. **A136** Act of June 37, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Colliver Rozena** (3-P. A. 2.) **1955**
 Certificate No. **581678** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier: **Chinhas Colliver**
 Service: **Sgt & 2 da Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APR 1908	28 Oct 1904			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 4, 1920** Bureau notified:
 Remarks: **Marshall Hutchinson Mo**

Former Roll No. **2032** SEP 28 1916

NAME: Richard Colliver					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Last paid to: 64 May 1907					Rate: 24 30 70 50										
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1126720										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1286	1907.	1	18	36	1907.	1	4	72	1907.	1		
	2			1911.	2	20	36	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2	4	120
	3		1449⁶⁰	1911.	3	23	36	1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3	4	120
	4		2036	1911.	4	12/6	36	1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4	4	120
	1		1536	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
1908.	2		1336	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120
	3		2136	1912.	3	13	36	1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3	4	151
	4		1436	1912.	4	13	36	1916.	4	4	72	1920.	4	4	150
	1		1536	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2		14	1913.	2	4	80⁶⁰	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3		1436	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	72	1921.	3	4	150
	4		1536	1913.	4	4	72	1917.	4	4	72	1921.	4	4 150	
	1		1236	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 2	
1910.	2		1436	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	8780	1922.	2		
	3		1536	1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3	4	92108	1922.	3		
	4		1536	1914.	4	4	72	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4		

NAME: Rozena Colliver					Certificate No. 581678										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 8 12 25										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1907.	1	4	75	1907.	1			1907.	1		
	2			1911.	2	4	36	1910.	2	4	75	1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	4	36	1910.	3	4	75	1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4	11		1910.	4	4	75	1923.	4		
	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	26		1916.	2	4	36	1924.	2		
	3		13 34	1912.	3	22		1916.	3	4	36	1924.	3		
	4		13 36	1912.	4	14		1916.	4	4	36	1924.	4		
	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
1909.	2		16 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1925.	2		
	3		19	1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60	1925.	3		
	4		15	1913.	4			1917.	4	4	60	1925.	4		
	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1926.	1		
1910.	2		6-16	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1926.	3		
	4		11	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1926.	4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Colliver, Sarah C**

Certificate No. **771738** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Richard**

Service **Pt K 4 Prov Enrolled Mo Mil**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Feb. 14, 1927</i>					
Reported			MAR 9 1927			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **COLLIVER SARAH C** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **771,738** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Richard**

Service: **Private Co. K, 4th Provisional Enrolled Missouri Militia**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i> 12		Nov. 14, 1913	March 11, 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Group 2				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

3/17 6-679

NAME SARAH C COLLIVER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

771738

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: SARAH C. COLLIVER				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. 771,738			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Colliver William H.*

Certificate No. *562056* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *U.S. 53rd Ky Vol Inf*

Guardian: *Edgar Colliver* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb 1902*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>27 June 03</i>	<i>31 Oct 03</i>	<i>George H.</i>	<i>27 June 03</i>	<i>10 Dec 1908</i>
		<i>17 19 Apr 08.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>Hobart</i>	" "	<i>17 Sept 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11702*

6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collman, Christina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *395767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *P M 10 Ill Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>12 June 91</i>	<i>30 Apr 94</i>			
		<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4097*

6-679

NAME: <i>William H. Collier</i>				Certificate No. <i>562056</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>R-17</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Edgar Collier, Edw</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15 42</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>18 42</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9/5-42</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 42</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 42</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 42</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 18 20</i>	1916. 4	<i>Expired</i>	1920. 4	<i>P. Nov 2 1912</i>
1909. 1	<i>10 44 47</i>	1913. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 42</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 42</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 42</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 42</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>18 42</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 42</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>18 42</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Christina Colman</i>				Certificate No. <i>395767</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 HEO</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 35</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>17 HEO</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 N</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 NT</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 M.A.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>20</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>11 ABW</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 L G</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>NT</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>NT</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>12 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>13 S. E. H.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>11 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME: *Sollmann Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED 13775**

Certificate No. *462.013* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Hermann*

Service: *Co. 179 O.S.G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1898</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 14, 1915. Bureau notified: June 23, 15.</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2790601 Dated June 15 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>575</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collmer, William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *793731* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Sat. 125 18 47*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>5 Apr 1905</i>	<i>19 June 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>507 GR.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa Collmann</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908 <i>13775</i>					Certificate No. <i>462,013</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4			
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>211.</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2			
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36.</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4			
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2			
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3			
	4	<i>11</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4				4			
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2			
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4			

NAME: <i>William F. Collier</i>					Certificate No. <i>703731</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 1 1909</i> Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 11 17</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collogan Martin* (3-P. A. 1.) 7302

Certificate No. *823546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 10 This Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Accrued Pension Order Dated *7-1-1908*
 Payable to *Wife - not filed*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *11-14-08*

Died: *Aug 13 1908* Bureau notified: *Sept 10 08*

Remarks: *Grand Junction*

Former Roll No. *5-923 af* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collogan Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 1785

Certificate No. *664975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *P. I. 10 This Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ing</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Aug 1908</i>	<i>5 Nov 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: *8 1911*

Remarks: *Grand Junction*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: *Martin Collogan* Certificate No. *823546*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908 at 1/2 15* Rate: *FEB 10 1000* Remarks: *1850 (Account 20)*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>250x 1850</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>8 45</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9 45</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>1/23, 20</i>	4 <i>Des Moines.</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 GROUP 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mary Collogan* Certificate No. *664975*

Last paid to: *120* Rate: *NOV 1903 16 00* Remarks: *2/*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>1/23, 16</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>8</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>20</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>11 30</i>	4 <i>Des Moines.</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>8</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>20</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>11</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Collom, Adalaide* (3-P. A. 2.) **6**

Certificate No. *305.138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pt. F. 99 Pa. 10.3 U.S. Vet.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 18-1890</i>	<i>Sept. 17-1891</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *June 22, 1912. G.P.* Bureau notified: **JUL 1 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* 6-679

NAME: *Collom, Andrew alias Andrew Crawford* (3-P. A. 1.) **83**

Certificate No. *672.161* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. F. 104" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 23/09</i>	<i>Oct. 11/09</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	<i>13</i>	<i>June 12 1912</i>	<i>May 6-1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 15 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>18</i>	<i>" 1917</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>" 1922</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1920.*

Former Roll No. *19* Home: 6-681

NAME: 6 <i>Adelaide Collom</i>												Certificate No. 305.138														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8/3	1960		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		

June 22, 1912
Reimbursement paid to
Maggie Barker
Order G. P. July 29, 1912.

NAME: Andrew Collom <i>alias Andrew Crawford</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 672.167														
Last paid to: 83 Rate: 10						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1					
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	23	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4				4	5	44		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4			4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	1	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bollom, Batharine* (3-P. A. G.) **166**

Certificate No. *19176* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Sailor: *Alfred B*

Service: *corp U.S.M.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 21-1908</i>	<i>Mar 28-1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *No date. L.A.* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *93* 6-876

NAME: *Rebecca* (3-P. A. I.) **216**

Certificate No. *19176* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Service: *1st Regt. U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	Nov 10/08	Nov 24/08	<i>30</i>		<i>Oct 31-1913</i>	<i>Feb 12-1914</i>
24	24	May 31/10	Feb 2/13	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9-1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1920**

Remarks: *Approved order dated AUG 15 1921*
payable to widow, Rebecca

Former Roll No. **SEP 2 1921**

NAME: 166

Batharine Bollom

Certificate No. 19176

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: 172

Charles B. Bollom

Certificate No. 968901

Last paid to: 216 Rate: 12.15.24.3040

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4	6 5	1911. 4	45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 44 40	1913. 1	45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	45	1913. 2	72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	5 15	1913. 3	72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	8 00	1925. 3	
1909. 4	5 15	1913. 4	72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	8 00	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	MAR 12 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 15	1914. 2	90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 15	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Collam, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 2380

Certificate No. *1007.556* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906

Service: *Pvt. Co. 68 Ill's 9. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	17	Aug 1904	11 Oct 1904	Reis 15	18	June 2, 1912	
				and 18		Aug 1, 1913	
				" 21		" 1, 1918	<i>Apr 1, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 23, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6659* Home: *3840* 6-681

NAME: *Collam, Jesse B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *460732* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. Co. 76 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Naso pharyngeal catarrh, total dfr. left ear and severe of rt. res. total dfr. rt. ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 1 1911* Bureau notified: *Apr 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *403 G.R.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Collom</i>				Date of issue: <i>MAY 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1007-556</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1906</i>				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			
	2			2	5	36	2	4	54	2				2		
	3			3	5	36	3	4	54	3				3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	54	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			
	2			2	4	36	2	4	54	2				2		
	3			3	5	36	3	4	54	3				3		
	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	54	4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			
	2	4	36	2	4	45	2	4	54	2				2		
	3	4	36	3	5	48 30	3	4	54	3				3		
	4	4	36	4	4	54	4		54	4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	54	1922.	1				
	2	4	36	2	4	54	2	4	54	2				2		
	3	6	36	3	4	54	3	4	87 60	3				3		
	4	5	36	4	4	54	4		GROUP 3	4				4		

NAME: <i>Jesse B. Collom</i>				Date of issue: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>460-782</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	PITTSBURGH	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	GROUP 1	2			2				2		
	3			3		3			3				3		
	4			4		4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2		2			2				2		
	3	13	20	3		3			3				3		
	4	10		4		4			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10		2		2			2				2		
	3	10		3		3			3				3		
	4	7		4		4			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7		2		2			2				2		
	3	9		3		3			3				3		
	4	6		4		4			4				4		

NAME: *Collom, John F* ACT MAY 11, 1912^{A. 1.}
 Certificate No. *607767* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt. E 2 R. H. A*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1917</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>16 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated June 20, 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *491 Walnut St. Meadville, Pa.*

Died: *4/16/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1915*

Remarks:

JUN 28 1916

Former Roll No. *905 A. 5* Home: *491 Walnut St. Meadville Pa.*

NAME: *Collom, John J* 224 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1128.861* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pl. A 150' Pa.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 9/07</i>	<i>Jan. 14/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/14/07* Bureau notified: *1/28/08. Cert. to G. I.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME <u>John F. Collom</u>				Certificate No. <u>607767</u>											
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-8</u>				Rate: <u>12 16⁵⁰ 21⁵⁰</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	9/10	1640		3	7			3		64⁵⁰		3		
	4	10	36		4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2	JUL 8	932		2	TO DATE OF	DEATH
	3	9			3	6			3		CROUP 1		3		
	4	10			4	8/16	60 49 ⁵⁰		4				4		
	1	11			1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13			3	4/16	18 ³³ 64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4		
	1	8			1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1		Inc. ✓		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>224 John G. Collom</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,128,861</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8/1/07 at 76</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		35		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11/9	2140		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Collom Lavema M

Certificate No.

47-651

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

3170 1912

Name of Soldier:

James M. Irwin

Service:

P. Corp E 201 Pa

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Aug '05	23 Jan '06
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 11, 1921

Bureau notified:

MAR 26 1921

Remarks:

Rec'd under Act of April 19, 1908

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Collom, Margaret J

Certificate No.

664-256

ARMY WIDOW.

620

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John J

Service:

P. A 150 Pa.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	May 20-1908	Oct 30-1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

10/22/13.

Bureau notified:

NOV 15 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

274

NAME: Lavenia M. Collom Certificate No. 47651
 Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 6 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 5 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 ✓	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 GROUP 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: 620 Margaret J. Collom Certificate No. 664256
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 2 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 GROUP 2	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME **Collom, Mary E** Act May 20, 1920 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **628029** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William M.**

Service **1st Sgt G 97 Pa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	20	JUNE 4 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Feb-4-1930**

Reported **MAY 5 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: **Collom, Mary E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **628029** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **766**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **William M.**

Service: **1 Sgt. G 97 Pa.**

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Apr 5-1907	Jun 19-1907
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **236**

NAME
 Certificate No.
 Fees

MARY E COLLOM

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

628029

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: 766 <i>Mary E Colloam</i>										Certificate No. 628.029			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Rate: 12 20			
										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 30	1915. 1	33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 30	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 30	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 86	1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 86	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 86	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	12 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 86	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	13 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 86	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	14 4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 86	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 86	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 86	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 86	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	6 86	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	8 86	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME:

COLLON, NAPOLEON

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1,207,501

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service:

Priv. United States Marine Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Sept. 20, 1921	Aug. 28, 1922				

Fees:

John W. Morris \$20 SEP 23 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 8 1922

6-677

NAME:

Collon, Rebecca

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

903015

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Charles B.

Service:

(R. 9119" Co. Inf.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 30 May 15-1920^a

MAY 15-1920

Post:

10/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 1 1921

Former Roll No.

6-679

1530

NAME: NAPOLEON COLLOM

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,207,501

Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-877

NAME: Rebecca Collom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Certificate No. 90300

Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Collom, Sallie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809 542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv E 2nd Pennsylvania Heavy Art.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>April 20, 1915</i>	<i>June 20, 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *B B. Pickett. Fee \$ 10 - JUL 8*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *801* OCT 12 1918 JUN 27 1915 6-679

NAME: *Collom, Sophronia J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578 006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J.*

Service: *Priv unassigned 3rd Pa. V. H.A. & Co D. 188th Pa Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>17 Aug 1904</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917 .				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *801* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sallie A. Collom</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>809.542</i>								
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1906</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4		
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4			
								GROUP 1 PAID								

NAME: <i>Sophronia J. Collom</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>578006</i>								
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<i>934</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	9	4	30	
	2				2		<i>20 36</i>		2	4	36		10	4	30	
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3	4	36		11	4	30	
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4	4	36		12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>20 36</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	3	1	4	30
	2				2		<i>22 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	30	
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	30	
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2	4	36		2			
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3	4	36		3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	75		2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	75		3			
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	75		4			
								GROUP 2 PAID								

NAME: *Gollom, William M.* 231. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607.792.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907**

Service: *1 Sgt. 997 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 16/07.</i>	<i>May 11/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/29/07.* Bureau notified *5/23/07.*

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gollon Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *496862* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edmund*

Service: *Pri Co B 3 25th Va.*

83 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>25 July 1900</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2 1918* Bureau notified: **NOV 25 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *190.*

6-679

NAME: <u>231 William M. Bollon</u>				Certificate No. <u>607,792</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2/4/07 - at \$12. 6/27/90.</u>				Rate: <u>20:</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 <u>4/27 34.13</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>Died March 29, 1911. Widow, Mary E. paid</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>Accrued Order 6/19/07.</u>		4		4		4	
1 GROUP 1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Bollon</u>				Certificate No. <u>496862.</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 20 25</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<u>226</u>	1911. 1	<u>8 36</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1919. 1	GROUP 1
2		2	<u>10 36</u>	2	<u>4 36</u>	2	
3		3	<u>7 36</u>	3	<u>4 36</u>	3	
4		4	<u>9 36</u>	4	<u>4 36</u>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>16 36</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1920. 1	
2		2	<u>7 36</u>	2	<u>4 36</u>	2	
3		3	<u>20 26</u>	3	<u>4 36</u>	3	
4		4	<u>6 36</u>	4	<u>4 36</u>	4	
1909. 1	<u>8 36</u>	1913. 1	<u>4</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 60</u>	1921. 1	
2	<u>8 36</u>	2	<u>4</u>	2	<u>4 60</u>	2	
3	<u>6 36</u>	3	<u>4</u>	3	<u>4 60</u>	3	
4	<u>6 36</u>	4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4 64.67</u>	4	
1910. 1	<u>7 36</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 1	<u>75</u>	1922. 1	
2	<u>5 36</u>	2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4 75</u>	2	
3	<u>12 36</u>	3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4 75</u>	3	
4	<u>7 36</u>	4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4 75</u>	4	

NAME: *Collon Thomas*

Certificate No. *1220341*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Service: *Pri B. 1st Reg Washington Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 29 1922</i>	<i>FEB 13 1923</i>				

Fees: *22c Milo B. Stevens & Co Paid MAR 17 1923*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Collony Henry C.*

Certificate No. *228418*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pat. Lt 45 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pat 20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Thomas Gallon* Certificate No. *1220341*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Henry C. Collony* Certificate No. *228418*

Last paid to: *10/4/07-17* Rate: *20* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Collop Peter J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *199398* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P Co 51 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis Testicles, Dis Bladder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 7 Apr 86</i>	<i>26 Oct 86</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>13 May 19 21</i>	<i>MAR 1913</i>
		<i>19 11 June 12</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 13 May 129</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10 - 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Uied 1/10 1920 Accepted order dated 9/2/21*
payable to widow Sarah J

Former Roll No. *GL 5971* Home: *1921*

6-681

NAME: *Collop Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *447056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John Mc Farlane*

Service: *Corp K 11 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1 1920</i> <i>May 1 1920</i>					

Died: *April 12, 1928*

Reported: *MAY 11 1928*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Peter J Collop</i>										Certificate No. <i>199398</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2.50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>120</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>13 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>21 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 2-56</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 57</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>22 89 33</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4 57</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	
	1	<i>11 36</i>		1	<i>4 57</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1			1	
1910.	2	<i>12 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 57</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>16 36</i>		3	<i>5 73 20</i>		3	<i>4 75 102</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>15 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4			4	

NAME SARAH J COLLOP												
Certificate No. 447056												
Fees												
Former widow												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923,	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Collop Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *447,057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WIDOW OF MARCH 3, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John M. Farrell*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 11 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen 30</i>		<i>June 1, 1920</i>	<i>March 24, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *121* 6-679

NAME: COLLOPY, CORDELIA (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *919,316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank E.*

Service: *Priv F, 3rd Regt U.S. Vol Engrs.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 27, 1922</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1922</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *M. Maud Stewart \$ 10 OCT 27 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 1922* 6-679

NAME: Sarah J. Collopy				Certificate No. 447.052											
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	10	4 30
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	11	4 30
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	2	4 30
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3	3	4 30
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/20	273 ✓
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: CORDELIA COLLOPY				Certificate No. 919,316											
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	10	27 Free 83 60
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	11	8 20
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 20
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	2	4
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Collopy Francis* Act of May 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *469360* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt Corp B 28 Mass 72*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	26	FEB 07	JUN 24 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
" 27	MAY 27	1912	JAN 1913				
Inc.	27	Aug 10, 1917	Nov 7, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1 - 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: COLLOPY, FRANCIS (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **469360** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Pvt & Cpl B 28 "Mass. 72"*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
PEISSUE	12	FEB 26 1907	JUN 24 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: **NEW YORK, N. Y. JUN 23 1908**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Francis Collopy</i>					Certificate No. <i>469360</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 2/3 38</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1		36	1	1		6450	1	1		
	2			1	2		36	2	2		6450	2	2		
	3			1	3		36	3	3		6450	3	3		
	4			1	4		36	4	4		6450	4	4		
1908.	1			1	1		36	1	1		6450	1	1		
	2			1	2		36	2	2		6450	2	2		
	3	5	24	1	3		36	3	3		6450	3	3		
	4	12	36	1	4		36	4	4		6450	4	4		
1909.	1	4	36	1	11		114	1	1		6450	1	1		
	2	8	36	1	2		6450	2	2		6450	2	2		
	3	4	36	1	3		6450	3	3		6450	3	3		
	4	4	36	1	4		6450	4	4		6450	4	4		
1910.	1	4	36	1	4		6450	1	1		81	1	1		
	2	4	36	1	2		6450	2	2		81	2	2		
	3	9	36	1	3		6450	3	3		81	3	3		
	4	4	36	1	4		6450	4	4		114	4	4		

NAME: FRANCIS COLLOPY					Certificate No. 469360										
Last paid to: <i>June '07 @ G. Co.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	7/3	1960	1	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	16	H.H.	1	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	14	36 H.H.	1	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	14	36 H.H.	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	6	36	1	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	Transferred			1	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	GROUP 3			1	4			4	4			4	4	
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			1	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			1	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			1	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			1	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: *Collopy Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *429360* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co B 28 Mass Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Shell wound of head.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 2 March 1895</i>	<i>7 March 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *1956* Home: *WA*

6-681

NAME: *Collopy Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *331796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv. I, 14 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>		
	<i>20</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1919*

Remarks: *Reis. to correct rate and allow increase*

Jan 30 1919 Accrued order dated *76 Chestnut St*
to widow Margaret Collopy Lawrence Mass

Former Roll No. *33 by L* Home: *JUN 17 1919*

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis Collopy</i>					Certificate No. <i>469.360</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	15 18 111	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	19 18 111	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	GROUP 3	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Michael Collopy</i>					Certificate No. <i>6462</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ 6</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	DEAD	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>6/27 76</i>	1923. 3	REIMBURSEMENT.
1907. 4	<i>68 40</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 60. 91.</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7920</i>	1913. 2	<i>90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 57</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>118</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: **Collopsy, Patrick** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **924300** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri F 23 Pa**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20 Oct 1896	23 Jan 1897				
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	25 May 1907				
Reinst		6 Nov 1911	27 Dec 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov. 6 1911				Bureau notified: 3-798-12-11-11.			
Remarks: 1/24/11 - 10/23/11 -							
Former Roll No.				Home: ADMITTED GEN. DR. N. H. D. V. S. 10/20/09 DISCHARGED 11/9/11 6-681			

NAME: **Collopsy, Patrick** (3-P. A. 1.) **34 1317**

Certificate No. **924.300** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri F 23 Pa**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
FIELD	12	Feb. 23/07	May 25/07				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Knobville OCT 1909			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Patrick Collopy				DEAD				Certificate No. 924300			
Last paid to: 12-4 Oct 1909				Date: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36 ^{dist}	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	12 29 1/2	2	12 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	19 12 1/3	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	19 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: 34 Patrick Collopy				Certificate No. 924300							
Last paid to: 1317				Date: 12				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7/12 9 47	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	4 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Collopy Patrick F* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *765911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907*
 Service: *P K 2 Ohio Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Oct 1911</i>	<i>23 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov 13 1911* Bureau notified: *Nov 15 1911 with dated Oct 17 1911*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1582 (ag)* Home: *Admitted to D. N. Dec 23, 1899* 6-681

NAME: *Collopy Patrick F* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *765911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *P K 2 Ohio Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 90</i>	<i>26 Oct 93</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *10850* Home: *Admitted to D. N. Dec 23, 1899* 6-681

NAME: Patrick F Collopy 4528					Certificate No. 765911				
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 12					Rate: 15				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	GROUP 1	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	CHICAGO,	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Patrick F Collopy 1582					Certificate No. 765911				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 DH H	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 DH H	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 DH H	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	CHICAGO,	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	ACT FEB. 6 '09	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 1	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	15 DH H	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	17 DH H	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 DH H	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 DH H	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	14 DH H	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Collopy, Thomas* ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MARCH 3, 99.
 Certificate No. *1009604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P I 5 U S Vet Vol Inf* *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
 Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 1, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>

Fees: *Dropped because not honorably discharged. 8/2/15-*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to: *Mountaineer Br May 21-1908*
Knoxville WASHINGTON, D. C. *Knoxville June 9, 1915*
 Died: *Dropped* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1915* *B - 1081*
 Remarks: *One half to wife Elizabeth* *Ad to D. H. July 20-1912*
Con's Order Aug 14, 1908 *Admitted to D. H. Jan 26 1915*
 Former Roll No. *11340 (ag)* *Admitted to D. H. Jan 26 1915*

NAME: *Collopy, Thomas* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1009604* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *P I 5 U S Vet Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>22 Sep 1899</i>	<i>24 Aug 1900</i>	<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Mar 1905</i>	<i>20 Oct 1905</i>	REPORTED,			
<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>23 Dec 1905</i>	<i>15 Jan 1906</i>	OCT 31 08			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Chicago 20 Oct 14 1908*
Chicago 6/12/08 Bureau notified: *ONE HALF PAID WIFE Elizabeth 4/10/08*
 Died: *Chicago 6/12/08* *BUREAU ORDER OF Aug 14, 1908.*
 Remarks: *8/14/08*
 Former Roll No. Home: *Admitted to D. H. N. H. D. V. S. 5/21/08*

NAME: Thomas Collopy				ONE-HALF PAID WIFE				Certificate No. 1009604							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 18 (ag)				Rate: 19				Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, '89							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/16	15 P	1915.	1		1228.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	4/8	18 P		2		2328.50		2		
	3	8/23	767.576		3	7/10	15 P		3		28.50		3		
	4				4	10/11	15 P		4		28.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/11	18 P		1			1916.	1		
	2				2	4/16	18 P		2				2		
	3				3	7/23	18 P		3				3		
	4				4	11/13	12.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/21	28.50		1			1917.	1		
	2				2	12/28	28.50		2				2		
	3				3	10/16	28.50		3				3		
	4				4	10/12	20		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1/13	28.50		1			1918.	1		
	2				2	1/13	28.50		2				2		
	3				3	7/12	28.50		3				3		
	4				4	10/10	18		4				4		

NAME: Thomas Collopy				ONE HALF PAID WIFE				Certificate No. 1009604							
Last paid to: 12-4 apr 1908				Rate: 12-				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collopy Walter P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203.073* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. Co. Batty S. 6" U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 17, 1920</i>	<i>May 16, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 H. Waveland Kerr. Paid 6/2, 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: Collopy, William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,214,585* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. G, 3d N. Y. Inf.*

Disability: *-----*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>March 8, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Byington & Wilson JAN 3 1923*
Oct 10 Byington & Wilson MAR 30 1923
P.O. Paid 1923 (for current period)

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

DEC 1 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Walter P. Collopy</i>				Certificate No. <i>1203.093</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 9 4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 5 36</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>GROUP</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>TO JUNE 5,</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-881

NAME: <i>William H. Collopy</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,214,585</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 13/23 137</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 13 15</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 5 15</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 30 15</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-881

NAME: *Collord, Alice*

Certificate No. *685006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Collord, Martin J*

Service: *Pt G-11 Ill v &*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1909</i>	<i>9 July 1909</i>			

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 291454 paid 11/4/16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2133* 6-679

NAME: *Collord, Alice*

Certificate No. *685006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin J*

Service: *P G 11 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1909</i>	<i>9 July 1909</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Topeka, Kans. Sept. 17, 1909 under*

Died: Bureau notified: *Circular letter of Jan 10, 1900- Fee order*

Remarks: *and left with Wagon. 727 Exchange St. Emporia, Kans*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Alice Colford</i>				Certificate No. <i>685006</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Alice Colford</i>				Certificate No. <i>685006</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>1814^a</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO

NAME: *Ballard, Martin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214200* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *51150 11-11-04*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.15.04</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *20 Mar 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7-9-07*

Former Roll No. *1746* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Colloten, Peter J. alias Peter Ward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051580* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. C. 40" NY Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 12	7	Sept. 1907	<i>31 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Rev. 19</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *95 Prospect St.*

Died: *Dec. 31 1913* Bureau notified: *Mar 10 1916*

Remarks: *Bradford Mass.*

Former Roll No. *3076* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Monte J. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>14294</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 112</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Peter J. Colloten alias Peter Ward</i>				Certificate No. <i>1051580</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 107 @ 8</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 6620</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>✓</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>✓</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>4</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>4</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>4 ✓ 7</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>4</i>
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>4 57</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 57</i>
1910.	3			1914.	3		<i>4 57</i>
1910.	4			1914.	4		<i>4 57</i>

NAME: Bollson Adela J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 453529 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Freeman J Bollson

Service: Pri A 14th Wt. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 th Feb 1897	21 st Oct 1897
INCREASE	12	19 th Apr 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Feb 25th 1911 Bureau notified: OCT 3 1911 Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 745 . 6-679

NAME: Collson Andrew J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 218927 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 5372 Law: General Law Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri C 89th Inf GENERAL LAW

Disability: Lis of spine. ~~Disability of spine.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	1 st Nov 1905	12 th Dec 1905	Res	32	July 15, 1918	Oct 11, 1918
	20	30 th July 1908	28 th Sep. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	16 th Nov. 1910	14 th Mch. 1911	Inc.	72	Apr 30 1921	SEP 9 1921

Fees: 3/14/11

Dropped. Pensioned under General Law, 3/14/11

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1923

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 7/28/08 Humboldt Iowa

Former Roll No. 4617 Home: . 6-681

NAME: <i>Adelia J. Bolton</i>				Certificate No. <i>453529</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 8</i> Rate: <i>F 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>
	2				2		GROUP 1
	3				3		<i>C</i>
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>7 34</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36.</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>9 36.</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>9 36.</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Collson</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>218927</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i># 20.24.30</i>				Remarks: <i>72.142</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6.40</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>13 01.40</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>29 8 + 5 1</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>

1923. 2 9 4 144
1924. 2 10 4 72
1924. 3 11 4 72
1924. 4 12 4 72
1924. 1 1 4 72
1924. 2 2 4 72
GROUP 1.
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bollson, David M.*

Certificate No. *918026* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. 26. 50th N.Y. Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>July 8, 1903</i>	<i>Nov. 23, 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit Mich.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Nov. 21, 1904 Accrued order dated *SEP 14 1914.* *Howard City, Mich.*

payable to widow *Martha Bollson*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

SEP 17 1914 ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bollson, Jane*

Certificate No. *408108* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Warren M.*

Service: *Pt. 6161 N.Y. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 3</i>	<i>June 94</i>	<i>20 Mch 95</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *# 10-10 1/2 Walnut St. Elmira, N. Y.*

Died: *7/11/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Died 7/11 1914 Reimbursement order dated *Jan 29 1915*
payable to *Forrest G. Bollson*

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1915 6-679

NAME: *David M. Collson* Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. *918026*

Last paid to: *Sept 4, 1904* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Jane Collson* Certificate No. *H08108*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: **Collson Mark G** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **719351** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: **Sgt H 132 2nd Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	7 Mch 1907	25 Nov-1907	Dis	18	31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913
Inc	15	9 Jan 1911	21 Jan 1911	Inc	21	Dec 31 1915	June 6 1916
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 1, 1920** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **1920**

Former Roll No. **10597 (a8)** Home: **APR 4 1918** 6-681

NAME **Collson Martha** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **780388** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **David M**

Service **Pt H 50 N.Y. Engrs** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mark G Collson</i>				4428				Certificate No. <i>719351</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a) 12 15 18 21 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 N.D.B	1915.		1	4 54	1919.		1	4 90
		2				2	<i>4/4 44⁵⁰</i>			2	4 54			2	4 90
		3				3	5 NDB			3	4 54			3	4 90
		4	<i>12/20 13⁸⁰</i>			4				4	4 54			4	4 90
1908.		1	4 NDB	1912.		1	4 SER	1916.		1	4 54	1920.		1	4 90
		2	8 NDB			2	4 SER			2	5 63⁴⁰			2	GROUP 1
		3	17 NDB			3	5 NDB			3	4 63			3	
		4				4				4	4 63			4	
		1	8 NT			1	<i>3/4 21</i> ACT MAY 1, 1920			1	4 63			1	
1909.		2	9 NDB	1913.		2	4 54	1917.		2	4 63	1921.		2	
		3	8 ABW			3	4			3	4 63			3	
		4				4	4			4	4 63			4	
		1	8 N.T			1	4 54			1	4 63			1	
1910.		2	6 N.D.B	1914.		2	4 54	1918.		2	4 63	1922.		2	
		3	8 N.D.B			3	4 54			3	4 63			3	
		4				4	4 54			4	4 97 ²⁰			4	

NAME	MARTHA COLLSON											
Certificate No.	780388											
Fees	30											
	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
	20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 GROUP 3											
RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

CHECK
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Bollson Martha* Widow ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *780.388* ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~ Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *David M.*

Service: *Co. H. 50 N. Y. Engrs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Aug 27. 13</i>	<i>Sept 14. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 18 1916</i>				
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bollson Paul*

Certificate No. *350097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *1 Sgt & 2 Lt A 107 MP* *Southern*

Disability: *1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 20</i>		<i>5 Dec 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees: Bureau notified: *19 Mar 12*

Transferred from: *BUFFAL* Died: *17 Oct. 11*

Remarks: *5120*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Martha Collson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *780.388*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~20~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90 50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.73	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 69.67	1913. 4 4 69.67	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Paul Collson*

Certificate No. *358097*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 60	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 6	1911. 2 6	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 7	1911. 3 7	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 GROUP 1	1912. 1 GROUP 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 62.20	1912. 2 8 62.20	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 8 60	1912. 3 8 60	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 7	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 7	1913. 4 7	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 6	1914. 1 6	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collum, Andrew S.

Certificate No.

374 757

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 52 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 6, 1924	Oct 2, 1924			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Oct 13, 1926			
				Died Feb 4 1927	Reported MAR 12 1927	
				Remarks: <i>sh</i>		
<p>Accrued order dated <u>AUG 31 1927</u> payable to widow <u>Sadie Colleen</u></p>				<p><i>SP PV</i> <i>Charles Summit</i> <i>Pa.</i></p>		
				OCT 8 1924	OCT 23 1926	

NAME:

Collum, Andrew S.

37

(3-P. A. 1.)
96

Certificate No.

374757

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. H 52 Pa.

Disability:

Inj. of throat from explosion of battery + dis of throat
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	14	Apr. 5/05.	July 11/05.		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	June 3/12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	July 24/13	June 16/13				
	22	July 24/18					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

33

Home:

6-681

NAME ANDREW S COLLUM

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

374757

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	-72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90										
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90				CHECK CANCELLED						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90											

DEAD

NAME:

37 Andrew S. Collum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

374757

Last paid to:

96

Rate:

1/4: 15.50 1/2: 32.50

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 9 42	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 96	1911. 2 9 42	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 96	1911. 3 9 42	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 96	1911. 4 7 42	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 96	1912. 1 9 42	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 96	1912. 2 8 42	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 96	1912. 3 19 42	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 151.80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 8 42	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 42	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 42	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 5 47.67	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 8 42	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 9 42	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 9 42	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 8 42	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 80.40	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 10 42	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1902

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collum, Anthony ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832,867 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri 4 Batt, Mass. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	26 Sept. 1906	24 Nov. 1906	Reis.	15 1/2	5 June 1912	25 Mch. 1913
						19 27 May 1917	
						27 27 May 1917	
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov 16 1921</u> 3. 1081			Bureau notified: <u>DEC 14 1921</u>				
Remarks: <u>Died Nov 16 1921 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1922</u>							
<u>payable to widow Marcelline Collum</u> <u>Offord Mass.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>69. SEP 8 1922</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collum George H. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1184,852 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Muscn Co. 5 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 16. 1920	Feb 21. 1921				
INC.	15	July 26-1922	NOV 17 1922				
Fees: <u>\$20 John H. Morris pd 3/21/21</u>							
<u>22 fee John H. Morris paid 1/4/23</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
<u>DEC 12 1923</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>11 1921</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: ANTHONY COLLUM				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 4674				832867			
Last paid to:				Rate: 19.32 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	5			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	169.80
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	36.31.38	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	✓			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	9			3		46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	5	7	1922.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	6			2	15	47.32		2	4	57		2	DEAD	
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	93.40		3	9/21/22	
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

6-681

NAME: George H. Collum				Certificate No. 1184.852											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 436
	2				2				2				2		10 412
	3				3				3				3		11 4 700
	4				4				4				4		12 4 1212
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 13 15
	2				2				2				2		2 4 15
	3				3				3				3		3 4 15
	4				4				4				4		4 4 15
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2		6 4
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		4 36
															4 36
															GROUP 3
															TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Collum, George S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843,279* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. E. 2 Conn. Inf.* ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15	9	March 1907	30 Oct. 1907				
20	23	Sept. 1907		30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 21	19	July 1912	<i>10 May 1913</i>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1, 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *SEP 14 1920*

Remarks: *Died 9/1st 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 22 1924* *926 Main St Hartford Conn*

payable to widow *Mary F. Collum*

Former Roll No. *96 7L* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collum Georgetta K* (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. *18 539* NAVY WIDOW | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor: *Richard S.* **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: ~~Major U.S.M.C.~~ *1st Lt. U.S.M.C.* **Special Act**

6-6575

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 25 1907</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>March 21, 1923</i>		

Died: *Feb. 13. 1924*

Reported: *MAR 15 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: *William Orgetta B.* SPECIAL ACT **40** (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *18539* NAVY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *Richard S* SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *maj u.s.m.b*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Feb 25-1907</i>	<i>mar 15-1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Act May 1, 1920
Former Roll No. *26*

6-676

PAYEE *Orgetta B.* FILE No. *18539-40*

FILE No. *113*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	MAY 28 1942	

NAME: 40

Georgetta K. Bollum

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 18539

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 25

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 25	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 6 75	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 25	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 7 75	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 25	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 9 75	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 25	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 7 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 25	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 7 75	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 25	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 75	1912. 3 19 75	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 25	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 75	1912. 4 6 75	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 75	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 75	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 75	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 75	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 75	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 75	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 75	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 75	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 75	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9 75	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1972

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	MAY 20 1942	

NAME: *Collum, Jacob A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 45. 755

Certificate No. *144955.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *H. A. 104th Pa Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar 4/07	Sept. 16/07		38	JUN 10 1918	
INFORMAS	15	May 2/10	May 12/10				
REISSUE	21	May 21 1912	Oct 5 1912				
Inc:	27.	<i>April 29 1915, June 9, 1915</i>					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Bd # 75, Dudley Pa 4/7/15*

6-681

NAME: *Collum, John, Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995258.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. A, 1 Batt'n Mass H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 Feb. 1907	6 Apr. 1907				
Inc.	15	3 Mch. 1910	16 Mch. 1910				
Reis.	25	20 May 1912	23 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *8-5th Av. Northwell Mass*

Died: *Feb. 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *9 1915* **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *123 n.l.* BOSTON, MA Home:

6-681

NAME: 45 jacob A. bollum				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 144955			
Last paid to: 755				Rate: 12 ; 5 2 2 4 38 50			
				Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3	10 14 20-	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	6 81 92 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	10 45 15 82	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 151 20
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	6 64 50	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 64 50	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 64 50	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 64 50	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	6 64 50	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 64 50	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 64 50	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	6 45 20	1914. 3	4 64 50	1918. 3	4 81 10 80	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 64 50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	

NAME: John Collum, jr.				6038 Certificate No. 995,258			
Last paid to: 4 mch 07 @ 8				Rate: 12 25			
				Remarks: 5			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	24 2 50	1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	7 138 74 7 Ranceled
1907. 2	6 36	1911. 2	12	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2	
1907. 3	4 36	1911. 3	5	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	36	1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	10 14 45 34 62	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	4 45 10	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collum, Marcelline

Certificate No.: 918,572 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY I. 1920

Name of Soldier: Anthony

Service: 7th Mass L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	30	Nov. 30, 1921	Aug 30, 1922			
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 5				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: 1922						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Collum Mary

Certificate No.: 901615 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act May 28, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt C 2 Mich Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Feb 17-1929						
Reported: MAR 20 1929						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <i>Marcelline Collum</i>												Certificate No. <i>918,572</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAI							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>NO 29 274</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 7 '30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME MARY COLLUM												Certificate No.		Fees		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30												GROUP 3							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40												
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40												
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40												
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40												

6-8574

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Collum Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *901.615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr. W. 2" Mich loan*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Jan 20, 1919</i>	<i>June 29, 1921</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 James M. Adams, 7/19/21*

Fee check made payable to pensioner 9/9-21 C.D. 9/8-21 in case

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *321* 6-879

NAME: *Collum Melvina L.* (3-P. A. 2.) *15400*

Certificate No. *463.762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Russell*

Service: *Pr. F. 43" O.S.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>82</i>	<i>Apr 1898</i>	<i>18 May 1898</i>	<i>Grover M</i>	<i>2 Apr 1898</i>	<i>2 Sept 1908</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>					<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *848* 6-879

NAME: <i>May Colburn</i>				Certificate No. <i>901.615</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	777			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90			4		

NAME: <i>Melvina L. Colburn</i>				Certificate No. <i>463.762</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19. 1908. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 15450</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	33	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	42		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
	2		66		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Collum Myron* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *464 213* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **4751 ACT OF MAY 11 1912,**

Service: *Saddler K. 3 and A 5" Mach. 7 Co.* | *13.913.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private 4</i>		<i>May 27</i>	<i>7 Jan 08</i>	<i>Private 4</i>		<i>June 25, 1912</i>	<i>May 6, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* | Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1918* | Bureau filed: **JUN 1 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *709 72* | Home: **4333** 6-681

NAME: **Collum, Peter R.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **315 216** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt M 17 Pa Cav**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Dis: *Sept 13, 1923* | Reported: **OCT 8 1923**

Remarks: *[Signature]*

NAME: *Myron Collum*

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. *Hest 213*

Last paid to *1907* Rate: ~~12~~ *24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 60	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	4/24/08 56.53	1911. 4	8 60	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	10 60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 60	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	4 60	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7 60	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	16 60	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 60	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 60	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 60	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	15 60	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 60	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7 60	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME PETER R COLLUM

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 315216

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50 CHECK

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Bollum Peter R* (S-P. A. I.) **581350**

Certificate No. *315.216* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1905~~

Service: *Pl. M, 17" Pa. Gov.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		Feb 25/07	<i>June 19/07</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE		Sept 7/10	<i>Oct. 3/10</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE		<i>30 May 20/12</i>	<i>Aug 19/12.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bollum Samuel* (S-P. A. I.) **4940**
⁴⁰⁴¹

Certificate No. *492 475* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1905~~

Service: *Pl. 2 Mich. V. Gov.* **36900**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1913</i>	JAN 9 1914
Reiss	20	26 Aug. 09	<i>9 Sept 09</i>		<i>32</i>		
Reiss	22	MAY 20 1912	SEP 27 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12. 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1919 3-338**

Remarks: *112 North Perrine St. Jackson Mich.*

Jan 12 1919 accrued order dated JUL 29 1921

Former Roll No. *78#3 No. 5125 G.L.* **JUL 1 1921 ORIGINAL** **4509**

NAME: 58 Peter R. Collum										ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 315216					
Last paid to: 1350					Rate: 20 30 40 50					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120
	2	7/3	690		2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	8	45		1	7	60		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	7	45	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		150
	3	6	45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	7	45		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	6	45		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6	15		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	14	5450		4	4	70		4		120		4		120

NAME: Samuel Collum										Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 492 475			
Last paid to: 4/20/09 @ 17					Rate: 20 30 40 32					Remarks: 32					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/29	1.40	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		96
	2	7	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	45		3	6	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	7	45		1	7	60		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	4	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	5	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	67.00		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	67.50		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	67.50	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	60.80		4	4	67.50		4	4	90		4		
	1	7	60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	95.60		3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	96		4		

NAME: *Collum Samuel (A.F.)* 5125 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *492475* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pvt. Co. 2^d Mich. I. Co.*

Disability: *Rheum. and res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt + Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2^d Sept '08</i>	<i>8th Oct '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pvt + Inc A.F. #4940*

Former Roll No. *6119* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collum, Uriah* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *524* ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: *Pri Turner's Co Jackson's Reg. Ga vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *575 = 10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Nov 1912* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3/5/13*

Remarks: *Putnam, Ga - ck. #290791-2/4/13-#60-cancelled*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel Collum										Certificate No. 492475									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908										Rate: 17					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Uriah Collum										Certificate No. 524									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 \$20										Rate: 20					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		65	1911.	1		12 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		15 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		25 60	1912.	1		16 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11 60		2		13 60		2				2				2		
	3		9 56 60		3		19 60		3				3				3		
	4		24 60		4		20 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		22 60		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3		24 60		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 19 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collum Willie E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177599* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Priv Mtd Service Cav U.S Army*

Disability: *Phim.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 29 1914</i>	<i>May 22 1916</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Surrender of pension* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1922**

Remarks: *acct compensation etc.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Collver Anthony A Dead* (3-P. A. 1.) 6964

Certificate No. *1134859* ARMY INVALID. Law: **3391 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pv Troop L 6 U.S Cav*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 07</i>	<i>16 July 07</i>	<i>Reimb</i>			<i>18 Sep 09</i>
<i>Sup.</i>			<i>29 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>23 Apr 08</i>	<i>29 Dec 08</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *31 May 09 - Reimb* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *date unknown 3-7-18*

Former Roll No. *5372 - 72* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Millie E. Collum</i>				Certificate No. <i>1177599</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 36
	2				2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		4 36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 36
	2				2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		4 36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 36
	2				2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36
	2				2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		4 36

NAME: <i>Anthony A. Collier</i>				Certificate No. <i>1134.859</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8 Mar 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>9/21 34.02</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11. 36.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>DETROIT</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 6 44.00 to</i>		3		<i>May 31-09</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>Reimb to Frank J Collier</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>423 To Pine St</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>Lansing Mich</i>		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collver Charles H.* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *771461* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. M. 1st Reg U Cal* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 June 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 May 11</i>	<i>10 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1914</i>	<i>Mich 10, 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *3/20/14*

NAME: *Collver David J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17309* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 '07~~

Service: *P. A. 72 O. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Sept. 08</i>	<i>15 Oct 08</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June 12</i>	<i>29 Apr 13</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Aug 20, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Aug 16</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Aug 16</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Aug 16</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3303-2* Home:

NAME: <i>65 Charles H. Collier</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>771461</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 23.40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4	120		1	4	50	
1907.	2	<i>6/17</i>	<i>10¹³</i>	2	6	36		2	<i>Inc</i>	120		2	4	50	
1907.	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	3	5	36		3	4	120		3	4	50	
1907.	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	4	4	36		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1	5	36		1	4	120		1	4	50	
1908.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	120		2	4	50	
1908.	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	151		3	4	50	
1908.	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		1	4	15		1	1	Payment Card	
1909.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		2	4	150		2			
1909.	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3	4	150		3			
1909.	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		1	4	150		1			
1910.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>5</i>	<i>68.80</i>		2	4	150		2			
1910.	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3	4	150		3			
1910.	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4	4	120		4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>David J. Collier</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>17309</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10 SEP 4 - 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12 22 35 50</i>		Remarks: <i>58.630</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	105		1	4	150	
1907.	2			2	27	36		2	4	105		2	4	50	
1907.	3			3	14	36		3	4	105		3	4	50	
1907.	4			4	19	36		4	4	105		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1	11	36		1	4	105		1	4	50	
1908.	2			2	14	36		2	4	105		2	4	50	
1908.	3			3	11	36		3	4	166 ⁵⁰		3	4	50	
1908.	4			4	4			4				4	4	50	
1909.	1	<i>1/25</i>	<i>36</i>	1	4	36		1	4	150		1	Trans to No.		
1909.	2			2	4			2	4	150		2	1	Payment Card	
1909.	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	3	4	48		3	4	150		3			
1909.	4			4	4	48		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1	4	48		1	4	150		1			
1910.	2			2	4	48		2	4	150		2			
1910.	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	3	4	48		3	4	90 ³³		3			
1910.	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	4	4	48		4	4	105		4			
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Collver, Edward A.

Certificate No. 113772 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B, 2nd N Y Vol Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 16, 1926	June 14, 1926		

6-8572

Filed: Jan 17, 1928 Reported: FEB 20 1928

Remarks: N. York

JUL 1 1926

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Collver Edward A.

Certificate No. 113772 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 2nd NY Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	12	Feb 07	13 Apr 07	INCREASE	30	Dec 14 1916	June 26 1917
Inc	15		17		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res	25	MAY 20	20	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME EDWARD A. COLLVER,

Certificate No. 113772

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50--			72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME *Edward A. Collver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *113772*

Last paid to: Rate: *72 75 75 75 75 50* Remark: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 6 34 ¹³	2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2 4 50
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 4 50	3 4 50
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 6 36	1 5 38 ⁸⁰	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 4 36	3 9/16 24 45	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 36	4 5 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 4 50	1 4 4 50
2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 4 50	2 4 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 4 50	3 4 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 4 50	1 4 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 4 50	2 4 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 4 50	3 4 4 50
4 5 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Collver, Frank T.

Certificate No.

1 153 266

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K, 65" N.Y.V. Inf.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jan. 19, 1921.			
				Died	Reported
				Dec. 17, 1923	JAN 21 1924
				Remarks:	
				ch =	

NAME:

Collver Frank T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1153266

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907~~

Service:

Pt K 65 N.Y.V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	72	45 Dec 08	24 Feb 09		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	10 Jan 11	21 Jan 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	20	June 26, 1912		"	72	Jan 19, 1921	Feb 10, 1921
REISSUE	24	Dec. 15, 1914	MAY 7 1913				

Transferred from

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **FRANK T COLLVER**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **1153266**

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: <i>19^a Frank T Collver</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Mar 4/10</i>				Rate: 1153266 <i>2435 50 72</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 38 10</i>	1915. 1	<i>5 66 53</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 51 33</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150 11 29</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 215</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 2	<i>19 24</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>105</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Bollver Frank J.* 3850. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153 766* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pv. Co. 65th M. Y. V. D.* 21. 245.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec. '08</i>	<i>24 Feb. 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *New York City - Co. May 6/1910*

Died: Bureau notified: *May 10-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bollver Mary E.* DEAD. 15,062. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *641729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George H. Bollver*

Service: *2 Lt B 197 O.V.D.*

78. **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Aug 1907</i>	<i>14 Apr 1908</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>April 1908</i> by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>1.00</i>						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917 <i>Columbus.</i>						
Transferred to:						
Died: <i>Jan 6 1918</i> Bureau not filed: <i>MAR 18 1918</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6315410 Dated 4 July 18. Canoe</i>						

Former Roll No. *108* 6-679

NAME: <i>Frank J. Collier</i>				Certificate No. <i>1153.266</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36.00</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Collier</i>				Certificate No. <i>641729</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>8 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>4/28</i>	<i>49.07</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

NAME: Collver Myrtle M. (3-P. A. 4) SPECIAL ACT!

Certificate No. 52739 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: HELPLESS CHILD

Name of Soldier: George W. Collver

Service: 2nd Lt. 13 197 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 2 1918</u>	<u>Sept 13. 1918</u>				<u>To continue during period of helplessness</u>
Fees: <u>None</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Payable to claimant</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>OCT 2 1918</u> 6-682			

NAME: Collver Orlando (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 119590 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War. ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

Service: Pt. D. 39 77 8. 8. 8

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Disc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>3 Dec 91</u>	<u>24 Mar 92</u>				
<u>Re 1st</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Aug 29 1918</u>	<u>Nov 2, 1918</u>				
<u>Inq.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 4 1923</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 10 1923</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>Myrtle M Colver</i>				SPECIAL ACT DEPENDENT RELATIVE				Certificate No. <i>852739</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 24
	2				2				2	4	36		2	10	4 12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4 12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	2 4
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Orlando Colver</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	5	72		2	4	72		2	10	4 50
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	11	4 50
	4				4	6	72		4	4	72		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 ⁸⁰
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	12	AUG. 4

Letter Home
3-10-11
DV/16

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Bolly, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *233762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Bolly, Samuel*

Service: *Pt. A 56" Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>23 May 1887</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 13, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2499* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bolly, William D.*

Certificate No. *853522* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service: *Pvt Co G. 3" U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>21 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Rest 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>				

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *3-1087 & lit Nannie Griffith 3/8/12*

Remarks: *R. D #7 Easley St.*

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Colly										ACT CERTIFICATE No. 1920 233762									
Last paid to: Rate 25 30					Remarks: GENERAL LAW														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	1	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: William D. Colly										Certificate No. 853522									
Last paid to: Rate 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	729			2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6/22	45.20		1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	144-		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/7			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Colly, William D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *853522* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri co G. 3 us vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Oct 1905</i>	<i>10 Nov 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *3-7-98 7/2/09.*

Remarks: *Dropped B. I. 6/20/09.*

Former Roll No. *2415* Home: 6-681

NAME: Collyar Lucy F. (former) (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *382386* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David T Sweeney*

Service: *Cpl K 54th Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renew</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 22 1920</i>	<i>Dec 5 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 12/23/21.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 14 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>William D. Colly</i>				Certificate No. <i>853522</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEE 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	730	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>Restoration 4-21-20</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	<i>70.</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10.50</i>	1913. 2	KNOXVILLE,	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 2	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: LUCY F. COLLYAR (former)				Certificate No. 382386							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>19 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 1 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

12/23 522

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL

6-681

NAME: *Collyer, Alfred P.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No: *1153.099* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3914*
 Service: *Cpl - Coy U.S.A.* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
 Disability: *Mal Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 8 Apr 1908</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>				
		<i>Apr 10 27 Sept 11</i>	<i>25 Oct 11</i>				

Fees: *2 D Judd 10/25/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4094* Home:

6-681

NAME: *[Faded]* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 10 1 1908*
 Name of Soldier:
 Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
		<i>INC. 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Alfred P. Collyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1153099</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$10</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHED</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 18	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 18	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 22 ⁹³	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 30	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 30	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 30	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 30	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 30
1909. 3	4 18	1913. 3	4 30	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 30
1909. 4	6 18	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 30
1910. 1	7 18	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30
1910. 2	6 18	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 30
1910. 3	6 18	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3	4 30
1910. 4	7 18	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4	4 30
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>NA 10</i>				Certificate No. <i>ACT OF APR 1, 1920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 7 ¹⁰⁰	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Collyer, Deborah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *694,237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac F.*

Service: *Priv. C, 8 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1909</i>			

Fee: *10. PA U. S. Haskell, atty.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *10/2/10 (P. 1)* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1911*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *228 Wash St
Boston, Mass 6-679*

NAME **Collyer, Elizabeth F** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **848776** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph B**

Service **Pt B 26 N J Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

RE-MARRIED *Aug 11, 1920-*

Reported **SEP 19 1925**

Remarks: *Now Wienold*

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

*482 Columbus Ave.
Boston, Mass.*

NAME: <i>Deborah Collyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>2411-4 694,237</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>card 4/11</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10.42.40</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9.36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9.36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
GROUP 3				1914. 4		1918. 4	

6-681

NAME		ELIZABETH F COLLYER											
Certificate No.		848776											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 2											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

MARRIED

*Renewed
1/23/29*

CHECK CANCELLED

9/14/8
to date of remarriage

*Let Miss Loh
3-10/1
5-9/1*

NAME: *Collyer Elizabeth F* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *848776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph B. Collyer*
 Service: *Priv. 19. 26th. N.J. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 2-1916</i>				
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>July 10-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>W. Elliott Waggaman</i>				<i>\$ 10⁰⁰ 5/18</i>		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679
7719

NAME: *Collyer, George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1193443* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Corpl A, 9 U.S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 15</i>		<i>SEP 24 1920</i>	<i>OCT 3 1921</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth F Collyer</i>					Certificate No. <i>848776</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>75 30</i>				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	19 4 30	1923. 1	19 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	20 4 30	1923. 2	20 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	21 4 30	1923. 3	21 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	22 4 30	1923. 4	22 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	3 4 30	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	2 4 90	1925. 2	2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	3 4 90	1925. 3	3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3	3 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 4 90	1926. 4	4 4 90
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: <i>George Collyer</i>					Certificate No. <i>1193443</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>15</i>				
					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 15	1923. 1	2 4 15
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	3 4 15	1923. 2	3 4 15
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 4 15	1923. 3	4 4 15
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	5 4 15	1923. 4	5 4 15
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	6 4 15	1924. 1	6 4 15
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	7 4 15	1924. 2	7 4 15
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	8 4 15	1924. 3	8 4 15
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	9 4 15	1924. 4	9 4 15
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	10 4 15	1925. 1	10 4 15
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	11 4 15	1925. 2	11 4 15
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	12 4 15	1925. 3	12 4 15
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	13 4 15	1925. 4	13 4 15
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	14 4 15	1926. 1	14 4 15
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	15 4 15	1926. 2	15 4 15
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	16 4 15	1926. 3	16 4 15
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	17 4 15	1926. 4	17 4 15
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: *Collyer, George E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *239538* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07* *61,763*
 Service: *R-I-105-000* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 apr 08</i>	<i>23 apr 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>MAY 7 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *615-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collyer, Isaac F. (Insane)* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *846306* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Reg. C. 8" Mass. Mil. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13, 1909* Reptd. by *Com.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 30, 1909*

Remarks: *Deborah Collyer, 2da. Authority filed with Mch. 1893*
Mass. Head Mass. Died Nov. 13, 1909. Payable to widow,
Deborah Collyer, Order Dec. 27, 1909.

Former Roll No. *1276* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George E Collyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>239538</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAH 4-1908</i>				Remarks: <i>61.763</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	" 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 80	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	11 55.74	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	15 60	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 120
1908. 4	60	1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	GROUP 3
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	15 00	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	28 60 ✓	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 00	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	118	1922. 3	
1910. 4	60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac F Collyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>5793 846806</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1912</i>				Remarks: <i>Deborah Collyer, Gdn.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	1/27 1920	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	25 45 ✓	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	12 00	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	18 00	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	18 00 ✓	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	Account filed ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	12 00 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	14 45 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	15 05 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Collyer J. George (decd)* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1179712* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Corpl. C. 102 N.Y. N. G. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 22-1916</i>	<i>Jan. 12-1918</i>				
<i>and to end Aug 19-1918 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Sarah G. Collyer - widow</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>132 Francisco Ave. Rutherford N.J.</i>			

NAME: *Collyer, John A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *648230* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *1 Lt B 17 Ill Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>27 Oct 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 10-1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 5-1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9982 (as)</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>J. George Collyer (decd)</i>				Certificate No. <i>1179712</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>7/29</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John A Collyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>4164</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 N. D. B</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>CHICAGO,</i>
1907. 2	<i>5/28 1093</i>	1911. 2	<i>5/9 26⁰⁰</i>	1915. 2	<i>Ch. Widow</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>12 AMF</i>	1911. 3	<i>1911</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>NT</i>	1911. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8 NDB</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 NDB</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 AMF</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 NT</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 ABW</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 2	<i>Total 12/1911</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 3	<i>12/1911</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>12/1911</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Collyer John B. (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 885871 **ARMY MINORS.** **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
 Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Service of Soldier: LOW 39" US Vol Inf

Guardian: Alice Smith

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1920 Dist Ct
 Appointment under jurisdiction of Parish of Orleans La Civil
april 20-50th 450-00 6/1/20
MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.				NAME.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb 18 1919</u>	<u>Apr 15 1920</u>	<u>Source L M</u>	<u>Feb 18 1919</u>	<u>June 25 1926</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>September 1 1922</u>		<u>Florence M</u>		<u>Dec 28 1932</u>

Fees: none

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 17 1920 6-678

NAME: Collyer John B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11746501 **ARMY INVALID.** **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Sgt. 170 Co. U. S. Coast Arty Corps

Disability: Fracture of rt hip and thigh and injury of rt knee

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr 4-1914</u>	<u>AUG 25 1914</u>				

Fees: \$25 fee 10/11/14 Byington + Wilson

GROUP: 26 former 5/10 1918 Accrued order dated 4/5/20

Transferred from: to widow Alice Smith

Died: May 10, 1918. Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 705 ...

NAME: <i>John B. Collyer</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 18, 1919				Certificate No. <i>8558</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <i>20 + 8</i>				Remarks: <i>Alice Smith Jan</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>16 32</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>10 28 2920</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>11 18 28</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 21 28</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>18 28</i>	1924. 1	<i>18 28</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>6/30 216⁵³</i>	1924. 2	<i>20 28</i>	1928. 2	<i>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>24 48</i>	1924. 3	<i>Account filed 17 28</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>20 48</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>21 48</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>22 48</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>21 48</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>21 48</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>20 48</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>14 48</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>21 48</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John B. Collyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1174651</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>1 1/4 280</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>GROUP</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>10/1 48</i>	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collyer, Loretta*

Certificate No. *361,581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *Pr. E, 9" Ill. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>29 July 90</i>	<i>31 Jan. '93</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 1, 1908 - P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 9 - 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Bozeman, Mont.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>36/10 - 35/13</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collyer, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *388,261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob V.*

Service: *Pri., 9 3 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>9 Oct., 1893</i>	<i>8 Jan., 1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 21, 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 19, 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by P.M.</i>						
<i>58 Pendexter St Boston Mass</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>65 BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Loretta Collyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>361,551</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sept 07</i> Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1
	2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1
	2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1
	2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1
	2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4

NAME: MARY E. COLLYER,				Certificate No. 3114			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 GROUP 3	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1
	2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1
	2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1
	2 <i>card</i>		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1
	2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4

NAME Collyer, Mary E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 721717

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John A.

Service 1 Lt B 17 Ill. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 19, 1927						
Reported DEC 14 1927						

Remarks:

NAME: Collyer Mary E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 721717

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: 1 Lt B 17 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 Feb 1911	27 Apr 1911			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **MARY E COLLYER**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **721717**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

D-3-1081 1/10

NAME: <i>Mary E Collyer</i>		Certificate No. <i>2479^a</i>		Certificate No. <i>721717</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>79 17⁰⁰</i>	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 SER</i>	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 NT</i>	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 NT</i>	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 AMP</i>	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 74.13
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	4 30
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 85.50
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	4 60
				1923. 2	4 30
				1923. 3	4
				1923. 4	4 30
				1924. 1	4 30
				1924. 2	4 30
				1924. 3	4 30
				1924. 4	4 30
				1925. 1	4 30
				1925. 2	4 30
				1925. 3	4 30
				1925. 4	4 30
				1926. 1	4 30
				1926. 2	4 30
				1926. 3	4 30
				1926. 4	4 30

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Blafe* 3979

Certificate No. *1158054* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *U. S. A. 15. U. S. A.*

Disability: *Justitia in Anno*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Feb 09</i>	<i>18 Nov 09</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 14. 1915</i>	<i>June 4. 1915</i>				

Fees: *10 G. R. Jones*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *NA*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Blafe* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1158054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~AST FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *U. S. A. 15. U. S. A.*

Disability: *Justitia in Anno*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2015</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>		<i>2250</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPICAN, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 23/18* Bureau notified: *10.1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *361-1001 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Plafé Collyer</i>					Certificate No. <i>1158054</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Org</i>					Rate: <i>68</i>				
					Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	2 4 8
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	0 4 8
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 18	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	2 4 8
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 18	1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	12 4 8
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 18	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	1 4 8
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 18	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4 8
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 18	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3	3 4 8
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 18	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 24	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	4 24	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					Certificate No. <i>1158054</i>				
Last paid to: <i>20 22 50</i>					Rate: <i>20 22 50</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 67 50	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	11	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 07 20	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	67 50	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	67 50	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	67 50	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 67 50	1918. 3	4 67 50	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	67 50	1918. 4	4 67 50	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collyer, Samuel D*

Certificate No. *655497* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt A 30 Inf 1st Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 1907</i>	<i>JUL 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9/11* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 1/28/11*

Former Roll No. Home.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collyer Sarah C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *8365406* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *J. George*

Service: *Capt. Co 102 N.Y. N. G. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 13 1917</i>	<i>Jan 12-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
126

NAME: <i>13 Samuel D Collyer</i>					Certificate No. <i>655477</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/15/18</i>			2	<i>3/8/11</i>	<i>44.00</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>13 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8 60</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>8 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 60</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 60</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>8 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 60</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>11 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah C Collyer</i>					Certificate No. <i>6546</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
					1	21	<i>203⁵³</i>		1	4	90		1		
					2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
					3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
					4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
					1	21	<i>203⁵³</i>		1	4	90		1		
					2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
					3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
					4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

NAME Collyer, Tilghman H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 318 607

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Cpl B 99 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	JAN 16 1924	Mch 12. 1924		
				Died Mch 11. 1924 Reported MAY 19 1920	
				Remarks: ck & letter -	

NAME: Collyer Tilghman H.

Certificate No. 318607

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service: Cpl B 99 Ind Inf

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	MAY 22 1912	3 Oct 07	INCREASE	36	Nov 10, 1917	Jan 7, 1918
	24	Nov. 12, 1912	FEB 26 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ad 8402

JAN 1 1920

Home: ~~OLDERS HOME~~

NAME TILGHMAN H COLLYER

Certificate No.

318607

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	2.20	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	1	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: *Tilghman H Collyer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *318607*
 Last paid to: *AUG 4 1907* Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 9 72 M.H.	1919. 1 13 120 MH	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 8 72 M.H.	2 12 120 MH	2 10 4 50	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 10 72 M.H.	3 9 120 MH	3 11 4	3
4 12 56	4 13 36	4 10 72 MH	4 10 120 MH	4 12 4	4
1 12 36	1 13 36	1 9 72 MH	1 9 120 MF	1 4 50	1
2 17 36	2 13 36	2 8 72 MH	2 11 120 MH	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 21 36	3 11 72 MH	3 13 161 MF	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 30 36 M.H.	4 9 72 MH	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 13 36	1 24 36 M.H.	1 12 72 MH	1 4 150	1 Tr...	1
2 11 36	2 11 36 M.H.	2 12 72 MF	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 11 36	3 15 36 M.H.	3 13 72 MH	3 4 150	3	3
4 26 36	4 20 72 M.H.	4 11 72 MH	4 4 150	4	4
1 11 36	1 10 72 M.H.	1 11 90 MH	1 4 150	1	1
2 12 36	2 9 72 M.H.	2 10 90 MH	2 4 150	2	2
3 15 36	3 9 72 M.H.	3 12 118 MF	3	3	3
4 15 36	4 9 72 M.H.	4 13 120 MH	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Collyer, William H.**

Certificate No. **171 545** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt K 16 N Y V Cav & Cpl M 3 N Y Prov V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 25 1923	April 21 1923			Feb 2 1927	FEB 10 1927
						Remarks: <i>chn.</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **COLLYER, WILLIAM H.**

Certificate No. **171545** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt K-16 N.Y.V.C. and Cpl M-3 N.Y. Prov. V. Cav*

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 12 1907	OCT 30 1907				
INCREASE	15	APR 7 1910	APR 21 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. NOV 28 1910**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9273** Act **6/27/90** Home: *1928 4-22*

NAME WILLIAM H COLLYER

Certificate No.

Fees 171545

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- ~~51~~ 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	^{c 10 28} 4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	^{AB} 4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME:

WILLIAM H. COLLYER

Certificate No.

171545

SEP 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 3																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	20 58 H.H.			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	14 36 H.H.			1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	15 36 H.H.	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	16 36 H.H.			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	15 36 H.H.			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	15 36 H.H.			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	7 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	8 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	7 36			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	8 41 70	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	8 45			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	Transferred			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: **Collyer, William H.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. **171545** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: **Sgt K, 16th N.Y. Vol. cav corp m, 3rd N.Y. Prov. cav**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2	22	Sept 1868	22 July 1880	Inc	15	April 1910	21 April 1910
Inc	6	15 June 1881	18 Dec 1883	Ret	24	May 1912	2 Dec 1912
add	8	70 Sep 1890	10 Mar 1893	REISSUE			Jan. 11, 1916 *
Reis	12	12 Mar 1907	30 Oct 1907	and			
				INCREASE	30	Mar. 8, 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 11/28/10**
 Died: **Knoxville, Tenn** Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group 3 JUL -6 1916**
 Remarks: **15/12-170 Gold St Brooklyn N.Y.**
 * Recover \$3 per mo. from April 7, 1910 to Mar. 7, 1912, incl.
 \$69.10 erroneously paid under order Feb. 6, 1912.
 Former Roll No. **9839746** Dated **2/4/16** Canceled. **2/7/16**
 Check No. **9839746**

NAME: **Collyer, William H.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **171545** ARMY INVALID. Law: **act may**
 Service: **Transferred from**
 Disability: **Group 2 to Group 3 JUL -6 1916**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLA S.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				24	to	MAY 4 - 1910	

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: William H. Collyer Certificate No. 171545

Last paid to: 1545 ap 1910 Rate: 75 24 30 40-50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1606	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 5 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 5 45	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4	3
4	4 6 45	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1 6 45	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 7 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 6 45	2 5 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 8 45	3 12 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4	4 8 45	4 4 72	4	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 48	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 89 25	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4	3 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 118	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Colman Allen* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *406348* 5293 Act February 6, 1907.
 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Pri 16 / Colo Cav and 6 Vet Batta / Colo Cav*
 Disability: *Abolished* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 3 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12	12	17 July 1908	19 Aug 1908	Pri 16	16	28 June 1912	
				<i>Pri 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>19 June 1916</i>	
				<i>27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>9 June 1921</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1913</i>	
						<i>38 June 19. 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
 Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Remarks: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8-19-08*
4
 Former Roll No. *580* Home: *Miller Neb.*

6-681

NAME: *Colman Amanda F.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *226915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Name of Soldier: *Elisha*
 Service: *Pri B. 2" H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 1886</i>	<i>30 Oct 1886</i>			

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *17 1910*
 Died: *10/28/09 (Comm)*
 Remarks: *Died 28 Oct 09 pay Amanda F. Passford. 22. Rev. claim. Order 22 Jan. 1910.*
 Former Roll No. *28* **BOSTON, MASS.** *Rochester Mass*

6-679

NAME: <i>Allen Colman</i>										Certificate No. <i>106.7/18</i>					
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>22.16 50</i> 38 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	8			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3	15 ²⁴			3	9			3	Inc 52 ⁵⁰			3	4	139 ²⁰
	4	16x34 ²⁷			4	7			4	4			4	4	150
1909.	1	7 ³⁶		1913.	1	4	41 ⁴⁰	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4				4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	77 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	5	124 ⁸⁰		4	4	

NAME: <i>Amanda F. Colman</i>										Certificate No. <i>650 226915</i>					
Last paid to: MAR 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2		
	3	50 36			3				3				3		
	4	22 22			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Colman, Amelia (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. 758315 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel W. Colgan afterward known as Daniel W. Coleman

Service Pt H 38 Ohio Inf 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died Mar. 22, 1930.

Reported APR 28 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Colman, Amelia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758315 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel W. Colgan afterward known as Daniel W. Coleman.

Service: Pt. Co H. 38 Ohio Inf

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 5, 1912	MAY 10 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 14 1913 DEC 19 1916

6-679

NAME

AMELIA COLMAN

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

758315

20 SEPTEMBER 1913

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		CHECK UNKNOWN		
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		CANCELED		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: AMELIA COLMAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

758315

Last paid to:

758315

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	24	via 7/8/19		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Colman, Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.) 46

Certificate No. *819036* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt I 176" Pa D. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>	<i>June 20/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *9/14/07.* | Bureau notified: *1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-581

NAME: **Colman, Asa** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **597 345** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 2 Neb Cav**

Disability: **1 8A**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 4, 1924	Dec 15, 1924		

Died: *April 15, 1927* | Reported: *MAY 16 1927*

Remarks: *ds*

DEC 20 1924

6-572

NAME: 46 <i>Anthony Colman</i>				Certificate No. 819,036			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20:			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2	<i>7/23 1760</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7 60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8.</i>	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1		1	
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1923.		1927.		1931.		1935.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME	ASA COLMAN.											
Certificate No.	597345											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
	GROUP I											
RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			5									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Colman Jsa* (3-P. A. 1.) 5410
 Certificate No. *597345* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *Pri. U.S. 2nd Neb. Cav* Act February 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Aug 1890</i>	<i>3 June 1891</i>				
		<i>Reis 15 27 Oct 1909</i>	<i>17 Dec 1909</i>				
		<i>Reis 19 23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>Oct 13, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1915</i>
						<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Wapahoga Neb*

Former Roll No. *4676* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Colman, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1017349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pri., Salem Cadets, Mass. mil. Inf.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		<i>8 mch, '07</i>	<i>16 Oct, '07</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Med: *7/15/08 (P. A. Green Rm 6-State House)* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1907*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *29* Home: *BOSTON, MASS.*

6-681

NAME COLMAN, BETSEY E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 772 740

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service Corp M 1 N.Y. LA

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 11, 1923
Reported MAY 16 1923

Remarks:

NAME: COLMAN BETSEY E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 772,740

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel Colman

Service: Corp. Co. "M" 1" New York Light Artillery

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
72						
Orig. 12		March 27, 1913	March 25, 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6 1917				

Fees: No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1914

6-679

NAME **BETSEY E COLMAN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

772740

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: **BETSEY E. COLMAN**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **772,740**

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74 57	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	25 146 80	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	75	1922. 4	75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Colman* *Brice* 7647 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *874654* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. A. 2 Tenn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>5-11-12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug 1890</i>	<i>7 Feb 1902</i>				
<i>11-19-12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* | Transferred to:

Died: *April 16, 1916.* | Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1916* | Reported by *P. M. North Bend*

Remarks: *North Bend, Ore.* *Ore.*

Former Roll No. *8549 - 8388 - 2933* | Home:

6-681

NAME *Colman, Carrie D* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *718401* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *John T.*

Service *1st Lt C 65 Indiana Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Died *Nov 26, 1923*

Reported *DEC 10 1923*

Remarks:

NAME		Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No.	
Price Colman						874654	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	57.	
	2			2	4	57	
	3			3	4	57	
	4			4	4	57	
1908.	1			1	4	57	
	2			2	4	57	
	3			3	GROUP 3		
	4	14	36	4			
1909.	1	12	36	1			
	2	9	36	2			
	3	11	36	3			
	4	10	36	4			
1910.	1	11	36	1			
	2	7/2	36	2			
	3	12	36	3			
	4	12	36	4			

NAME		CARRIE D COLMAN				Act of May 1, 1920							
Certificate No.		718401											
Fees						GROUP - 2							
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Colman Carrie J* AGT OF MAY 1 1908 (3-P. A. 2) **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. *718401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *John J* GENERAL LAW

Service: *1 Lt Co 15 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>9 Mch 11</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Revis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mch 13</i>	<i>28 Mch 13</i>	<i>Special Act</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 J J Mums</i>						
<i>None 3/28/13</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>71</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Colman Clinton L** (3-P. A. 1) **Special Act**

Certificate No. **1170044** ARMY INVALID Law: *War with Spain*

Service: **Pt L 10 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	30	Aug 24 1912				
Died: <i>Aug 8, 1925</i> ³⁷				Reported SEP 16 1925		
Remarks:						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

NAME:

Carrie G. Colman **SPECIAL ACT**

715-101

Last paid to:

Orig

Rate:

25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>3/17 20⁸⁰</i>	1915.	1	72	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	<i>6 36</i>		2	72		2	4 75		2	0 4 30
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	4 72		3	4 75		3	<i>11 4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	4 72		4	4 75		4	<i>12 4 30</i>
	1			1	<i>7 36</i>		1	4 72		1	4 75		1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2	4 72	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	4 72		3	4 90		3	<i>3 4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	72		4	4 90		4	
	1			1	<i>4</i>		1	4 72		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	<i>5 60⁴⁰</i>	1917.	2	4 72	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3			3	<i>4 72</i>		3	4 72		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	<i>4 72</i>		4	4 72 ⁹³		4	4 90		4	
	1			1	<i>4 72</i>		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>72</i>	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3			3	<i>4 72</i>		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	<i>4 72</i>		4	4 75		4			4	
	1			1	<i>4 72</i>		1	4 75		1			1	
	2			2	<i>72</i>		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	<i>4 72</i>		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 72</i>		4	4 75		4			4	
	1			1	<i>4 72</i>		1	4 75		1			1	
	2			2	<i>72</i>		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	<i>4 72</i>		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 72</i>		4	4 75		4			4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME

CLINTON L COLMAN

Special Act

Certificate No.

1170044

War with Spain

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY		8	CH	8	CS
FEBRUARY		7	CH	7	CS
MARCH		7	CH	7	CS
APRIL		8	CH	7	CH
MAY	8	CH	8	CS	7 CH
JUNE	9	CH	7	CS	8 CH
JULY	9	CH	8	CS	7 CH
AUGUST	13	CH	7	CS	7 CH
SEPTEMBER	7	CH	8	CS	
OCTOBER	2	CH	7	CS	
NOVEMBER	8	CH	7	CS	
DECEMBER	7	CH	8	CS	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colman Clinton L.*

Certificate No. *1170044* CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain. Special Act.*

Service: *Pvt. L. 10. Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	30	AUG 24 1912	OCT 4 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *D. WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Inc. 18 3/18 for 10 rate 1 7/15 made in War. C. H. 18/15.*

Former Roll No. Home: *CH 6/24/18* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colman Coma J.* **General Law** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *760791* CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. 15. 1st Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 13 May 1908</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	<i>Dec</i>
			FEB 25 1914				
		<i>sp. act 40 Aug 2 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 21-1918</i>				

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *706* Home: 6-681

NAME: CLINTON L. COLMAN,				Certificate No. 1170044			
Last paid to: 1170044				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: War with Spain. Special Act.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	90 CH	1919. 1	15 90 CH
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	11 90 C.H.	1919. 2	11 90 CH
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	12 90 CH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	12 90 CH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	13 90 CH
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	15 90 CH	1920. 2	12 90 CH
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	14 90 CH	1920. 3	14 90 CH
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	12 90 CH	1920. 4	13 90 CH
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	13 90 CH	1921. 1	12 90 CH
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	11 90 CH	1921. 2	13 90 CH
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	12 90 CH	1921. 3	13 90 CH
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	12 90 CH	1921. 4	13 90 CH
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	13 90 CH	1922. 1	8 90 CH
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	90	1922. 2	8 90 CH
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	11 90 CH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	12 90 CH	1922. 4	
						1923. 1	9 90 CH
						1923. 2	10 7 30 CH
						1923. 3	11 6 30 CH
						1923. 4	12 7 30 CH
						1924. 1	1 9 30 CH
						1924. 2	2 9 30 CH
						1924. 3	3 8 30 CH
						1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Clasna L. Colman</i>				SPECIAL ACT LAW				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919. SPECIAL ACT General Law.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1923. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1923. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1923. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72 49	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								1927. 1			
								1927. 2			
								1927. 3			
								1927. 4			
								1928. 1			
								1928. 2			
								1928. 3			
								1928. 4			
								1929. 1			
								1929. 2			
								1929. 3			
								1929. 4			
								1930. 1			
								1930. 2			
								1930. 3			
								1930. 4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Colman, David R (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 819 774 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Corp I, 88th Ill Vol Inf
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	DEC 27 1923	Feb 27 1924		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 4, 1926		

6-8572
 Died May 17 1927 Reported JUN 16 1927
 Remarks: *3107 - Brighton Ave, Los Angeles, Calif*
 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1927
 widow Sarah K. Colman
 MAR 5 1924 DEC 1 1926

NAME: Colman, David R (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 819 774 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: Cpl. I. 88" Sec. U. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	20 Oct 1907	27 Feb 1908		30	27 Sept. 1912	4 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		23 May 1912	11 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Former Roll No. 889 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME DAVID R COLMAN
 Certificate No.
 Fees 819774

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	--50--	-72-	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					4 18							
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

DEAD

10. 42

14

NAME: David P. Colman				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 3	3 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 4	4 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 1	1 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4/3/12	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1923. 2	2 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4	1923. 3	3 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1923. 4	4 Tran No.	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	17/10	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 1	1 Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	434	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 1		1930. 4	

GROUP 2
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Colman, Edward W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,009,213 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. A-42. Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Osg. <u>10</u>	10	9 Mar. 1900	18 Aug. 1900	Reis. <u>15</u>	12	June 1912	21 Apr. 1913
Reis. <u>12</u>	12	25 June 1910	7 July 1910	<u>18</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>May 1916</u>	
				<u>21</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>May 1921</u>	
Fees:				<u>30</u>		<u>JUN 1 9 1913</u>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 28 1919</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUN 7 1919</u>		<u>3-1002</u>			
Remarks: <u>26 mch 28 1919 accrued order dated Aug. 16 - 1919 115 S. Elliott Place</u> <u>possible widow Louise M. Colman Brooklyn, N.Y.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>98</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME Colman, Edwin (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 726 883 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 1 N H H A

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>May 30, 1923</u>	<u>Oct 6, 1923</u>			<u>Dec. 18, 1924</u>	<u>JAN 14 1925</u>
Remarks: <u>Letter to Finance 12/22/24</u>							
Died: <u>Dec 18 1924</u> Accrued order <u>MAR 11 1925</u>				15 School St Penacook, N.H.			
Remarks: <u>Letter to widow Eliza O. Colman</u>							
<u>OCT 20 1923</u>							

NAME: *Colman Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726853* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11 1912*

Service: *Pri. C, 1st N. H. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	15	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 17 1914</i>	<i>MAR 30 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>Mar 17 1919</i>	<i>1919</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 30 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *121556 from Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Colman Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726853* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Service: *Pri. C. 1st N. H. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>17 Feb 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12178* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Edwin Colman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>726583</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1912 @ 15</u>				Rate: <u>15 19 37</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 15 ²⁸	1916. 4	4 07	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	APR 22 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 4 57	1918. 4	4 106 ⁴⁰	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Edwin Colman</u>				Certificate No. <u>726583</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 30	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 30	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	CONCORD	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	GROUP 1	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Colman, Elizabeth H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *66,371* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Priv. 7. 1st Me Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1903</i>	<i>29 Sept 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>			<i>27</i>	<i>23 Dec 1917</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1913</i>
		<i>21st Dec 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *P. O. Stockton Springs Me*

Died: *Nov. 20 1915* - Bureau notified: **DEC 9 1915** *3-1087*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 20, 1915 Reimbursement order dated APR. 21, 1916 payable to Ethel S. Emery - R. O. Stockton Springs, Me.*

Former Roll No. **APR 25 1916** *GUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Colman Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2.) **1434**

Certificate No. *652079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Howard M*

Service: *P A 55 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 4, 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. *Widow*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elijah S. Colman</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>66371</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>21.50</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1919.	1						
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4						
	1				1		<i>6 36</i>		1		DEAD		1						
1908.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>5/5 55 18</i>	1920.	REIMBURSEMENT.			1924.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>rr</i>		3			1928.	3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 64 50</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>4 64 50</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 64 50</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Colman</i>					Certificate No. <i>652079</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>JUL 24 1908 25 20 W</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>11</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8 1/4 25 20</i>	1912.	2		<i>11</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>Des Moines</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Colman, Ella H.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *650,460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~April 19, 1908~~
 Name of Soldier: *Moses J.*
 Service: *Priv. A. 45 Mass. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 May, 1908</i>	<i>3 July, 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *206. BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

NAME: *Colman - Ellen M* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** *4083*
 ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
 Certificate No. *581,485* ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____
 Name of Soldier: *Reuben* *22,372*
 Service: *Pr & 11 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Apr 09</i>	<i>15 May 09</i>			

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Jan 8 1913* Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *MAR 21 1913*
 Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: <i>Ella H. Colman</i>				<i>Act April 19, 1908 2487</i>				Certificate No. <i>650,460</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>17</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Colman</i>				Certificate No. <i>681,485</i>							
Last paid to: <i>-</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>DETRAIL</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10-20-30</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 20.80</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>1 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colman, Ellis*

Certificate No. *226646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt B 40 Ky N. V. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Loss of eyes, loss of small toes & loss of left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	7 Mch 1906	30 Mch 1906		27	5 Feb 1920	18 June 1913
Dec	16	5 June 1912			38	JUN 10 1918	
	21	5 Feb 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 May 17, 1922 - June 22, 1922			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1603 Gen Law</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colman, Ellis*

Certificate No. *226 646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. B, 40" Ky. N. V. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 17, 1922.			

Died *May 25, 1926* | Reported *JUN 12 1926*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 6/5/26*

114

Died *1926* Accrued order dated *NOV 10 1926*

payable to widow *Hester A. Colman*

Reference in name no bar

NAME:

Ellis Colman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

226646

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate:

~~12-1/2~~ ~~24-50~~ ~~31-50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT MAY 1, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 5.6435	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 64.50	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 64.50	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 19 36	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 64.50	1920. 3 4 157.20	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 10 36	1912. 4 14 36	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 49.50	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 14 36	1913. 2 50 47.50	1917. 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 10 36	1913. 3 4 49.50	1917. 3 4 64.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 49.50	1917. 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 49.50	1918. 2 4 64.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 49.50	1918. 3 4 94.20	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 49.50	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 15 206.47	1926. 4	1930. 4 4

NAME

ELLIS COLMAN,

Certificate No.

Fees

226646

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72

DEAD

NAME

Colman, Fannie H.

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

4907

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

Josiah L.

Service

Pt-U S M C

6-6570

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct. 25, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 15 1923</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

Colman, Fannie H.

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

4907

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor

Josiah L. Colman

Service:

Private U.S. Marine Corps.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS,	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>25 July 1890</i>	<i>26 July 1902</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 29, 1900.</i>				
	ING. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Eces:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

462

6-476

NAME: *R.V.* FANNIE H COLMAN

Certificate No. 4907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

*Wm. H. ...
Floyd ...
1916*

NAME: *Fannie H. Colman* Certificate No. *4907*
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *2530* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 27		1915. 1 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 2 9 4 90		1927. 1	
1907. 2 5		1911. 2 9		1915. 2 4 36		1919. 2 4 75		1923. 3 10 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 3 11		1911. 3 18		1915. 3 4 36		1919. 3 4 75		1923. 4 11 4 30		1927. 3	
1907. 4 7		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4 36		1919. 4 4 75		1923. 5 12 4 30		1927. 4	
1908. 1 10		1911. 1 4		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 6 13 4 30		1927. 1	
1908. 2 11 30		1911. 2 4		1915. 2 4 36		1919. 2 4 75		1923. 7 2 4 30		1927. 2	
1908. 3 4		1911. 3 4		1915. 3 4 36		1919. 3 4 95.50		1923. 8 3 4 30		1927. 3	
1908. 4 4		1911. 4 4		1915. 4 4 36		1919. 4 4 90		1923. 9 14 4 30		1927. 4	
1909. 1 6		1911. 1 4		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 10 5 4 30		1927. 1	
1909. 2 4		1911. 2 4		1915. 2 4 36		1919. 2 4 90		1923. 11 6 4		1927. 2	
1909. 3 7		1911. 3 4		1915. 3 4 36		1919. 3 4 90				1927. 3	
1909. 4 4		1911. 4 4 36		1915. 4 4 61.13		1919. 4 4 90				1927. 4	
1910. 1 4		1911. 1 4 36		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 90				1927. 1	
1910. 2 4		1911. 2 4 36		1915. 2 4 75		1919. 2 4 90				1927. 2	
1910. 3 4		1911. 3 4 36		1915. 3 4 75		1919. 3 4 90				1927. 3	
1910. 4 5		1911. 4 4 36		1915. 4 4 75		1919. 4 4 90				1927. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Colman Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410192* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Co. D. 11th Reg. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic & rel. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 24 Dec 1889</i>	<i>11 June 1889</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Aug 1914</i>	<i>"</i>				

Fees: *o.c.c.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1915**

Remarks: Check No. *7341810* Dated **APR 4 1915** Canceled
 Check No. *8114966* Dated **JUL 4 1915** Canceled

Former Roll No. *2756* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Colman, Henry D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *540* War with Spain.

Service: *Cpl - Batty 6-1 - OLSA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Dec 98</i>	<i>23 July 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Coleman</i>					Certificate No. <i>416122</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1		72
	2				2	6	72		2		
	3				3	6	72		3		
	4				4	10	72		4		
	1				1	6	72		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	72	1916.	2		
	3	8	72		3	6	72		3		
	4	7	72		4	9	72		4		
	1	6	72		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	9	72	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	inc.	
	3	7	72		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	5	72 [#]		4		
	1	2	72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	7	72	1914.	2		72	1918.	2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry J. Coleman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1028794</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6</i>						
Remarks: <i>520</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	18	1915.	1	4	18
	2				2		18		2	4	18
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18
	1				1	8	18		1	4	18
1908.	2			1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4	18
	3	9	18		3	9	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4			4		18
	1	10	18		1		18		1		18
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2		18
	3	10	18		3	1	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4			4		18
	1	10	18		1		18		1	4	18
1910.	2			1914.	2		18	1918.	2	4	18
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3		18
	4				4		18		4		18

6-681

NAME

Colman, James K

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

532216

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp. A 128 Ind Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov. 29, 1924	Feb. 3, 1925			
				Died <i>on or near</i> <i>June 10 1926</i>		Reported JUL 13 1926
				Remarks: <i>chn</i>		
						CE 1000 8
						FEB 10 1925

NAME:

Colman James K

(3-P. A. 1.)

7021

Certificate No.

532216

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MARCH 27, 1900.~~

Service:

Cpl A 128 Ind~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	9	JUN 04	15 Feb 07	INCREASE	30	Aug. 18-1915	Nov. 4-1915
Priv	15	Oct 10	22 Oct 10		40	JUN. 10 1918	W
Private	23	31	MAY 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 7021

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES K COLMAN
 Certificate No.
 Fees 532216

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72											
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: James K Colman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 532216
 Last paid: Rate: ~~12 15 22 30~~ 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5 45	1911. 1 1 5 45	1915. 1 1 69	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 9 4 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 45	1911. 2 2 6 45	1915. 2 2 4 69	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 45	1911. 3 3 7 45	1915. 3 3 4 69	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 11 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 45	1911. 4 4 7 45	1915. 4 4 28 69/1713	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 45	1912. 1 1 7 45	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 45	1912. 2 2 7 45	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 150	1924. 2 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 45	1912. 3 3 7 45	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 45	1912. 4 4 7 45	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 Trans to No.	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 7 36	1913. 1 1 7 36	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 69	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 6 36	1913. 3 3 4 69	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 7 36	1913. 4 4 4 69	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 6 36	1914. 1 1 4 69	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 69	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 69	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 38 10	1914. 4 4 4 69	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 PAID	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Colman Jane E.*

Certificate No. *529877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Colman*

Service: *Private, Co. 19th N. Y. S. M. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/16/ Dec 1901</i>	<i>20 March 1902</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1938.</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 3 1920* Bureau notified: *3-15-1 - May 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2595*

6-679

898 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colman Jeremiah J.*

Certificate No. *1005.168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pr M 33 Mich 7 D*

Disability: *Varicose veins rt leg res of injury; Rheu & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>17 4</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29 - 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1919*

Remarks: *1519-3rd St. Bay City Mich.*

Died *Nov 29 1919* Remarks: *order dated 1001 1920*

Former Roll No. *208* **AUG 1 1920** *en I* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jane C. Colman</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>519847</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	11			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4 75	
	2	9 30			2	12			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	
	3	14			3	26			3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Jeremiah J. Colman</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1005.168</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	3	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	28	48 73
	3				3	12	51		3	4	51		3	26	
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4		51		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1		51	1921.	1		
	2	12	51		2	4	51		2		51		2		
	3	12	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	16	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1	20	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3		51		3		
	4	9	51		4		51		4	4	51		4		

NAME: *Col man. John alias Billiard Turntown* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1179347* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Corpl A 137 U.S.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 19 Dec. 14-1915</i>	<i>Aug 24-1917</i>				
		<i>22⁵⁰ Jan 10-1917</i>					

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Aug 5 1917 Reimbursement order dated Apr 13-18*
to payable to Wright Handy
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Col man. John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1190753* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pr. S. 17th Reg. Vol. Co. A* DEPT. OF JUNE 27
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 12 4 Sept. 14 07</i>	<i>4 Oct 1915</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *3/17/15* Bureau notified: *Apr 6 - 1915*
 Remarks: *W*
 Died: *1/15 1915* Reimbursement order dated _____
 Former Roll No. *17615 Act June 27 1870* Home: _____

NAME: <i>John Coleman *</i>				Certificate No. <i>1179347</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>W</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>39.47</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>5 1/2 42.00</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>GROUP</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John S. Coleman</i>				Certificate No. <i>470753</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>17 1/2 22</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>W</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>GROUP</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>39</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 33</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>5 44</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Soldman John T* (S-P. A. 1.) **5936**

Certificate No. *228413* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1 Lieut. Co 65 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum total Deaf Nt Ear and Severe L Ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 27 Aug 88</i>	<i>28 Jan 89</i>				
		<i>16 June 10</i>	<i>20 July 10</i>	Special Act			

Fees: *No fee 1/10/10*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *16 Nov 10* Bureau notified: **DEC 23 1910**

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r. 2/11/11*

Former Roll No. *L 5-65-0* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Soldman Joseph* (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *337025* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Co. D 23 Mich*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Sept '90</i>	<i>8 July '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7, 1909* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 - 1909**

Remarks: *Roone, La*

Former Roll No. *220/11 222/7 267/15 675/4 2366* Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colman Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7200

Certificate No. *676562* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 9th, 1900~~

Service: *Sgt. 1st Indpt. Batty. Minn. L. A.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>FORGOTTEN</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 16 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Release</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>FEB 21</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1921</i>	<i>MAR 26 1921</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept. 19, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1922*

Remarks: _____

9521

Former Roll No. *11761* Home: _____ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Colman, Larkin.**

Certificate No. **764426** ARMY INVALID Law: _____

Service **Pt B 25 U S Inf**

Disability **Rheum and res dis of heart and dis of throat**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	17m	May 16 1919					NOV 28 1927

Remarks: **Dropped because of original allowance under Indian "ars cert#13580**

NAME: *Colman, Larkin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7611426* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *1st Lt B 25" U.S. Infy.*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. of heart and dis. of throat.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Aug 1894</i>	<i>10 Jan 1896</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>17 May 16-1919</i>	<i>June 20-1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *600 JUL 8 - 1919* Home:

NAME: *Colman, Lermontine Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Shelton Colman*

Service: *Pl. 4 3" Sig Bde*

90 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>8 26 Sept 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug 1908</i>			
		<i>14 19 April 1908</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>			
<i>Res</i>			<i>1915</i>			
Fees:		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 29 1917</i>			

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *4947537 AUG 4 - 1917*

Died: *6/10/17* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

Former Roll No. *21393*

NAME: *Colman Louise M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875-247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *Pr A. 42 Mass Mil Coy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>May 19, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Pr A. 42* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug 25 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Colman, Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *323119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert W.*

Service: *Prv. L 2 reg v. m. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>10 Feb 1892</i>			
<i>INC. 12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Louise M. Colman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>875.247</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>START OF APRIL 1914, 1918</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>16</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>8/29/250</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75 B.</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 95 50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary F. Colman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>32319</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>24</i>	1912. 1	<i>23</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2	<i>13</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>21 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85 50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Colman Mary L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 890690 ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN
 Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah J.

Service: 10 M 33' 1 inch Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL, 1922. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ordn</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Dec 23 1919</u>	<u>July 23 1920</u>	<u>Mary L.</u>	<u>Dec 23 1919</u>	<u>Oct 21 1928</u>
<u>Repl</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Nov 30 1919</u>	<u>Jan 6 1921</u>	<u>Mary L.</u>		<u>June 12 1931</u>
				<u>Allina</u>		<u>Oct 21 1934</u>
				<u>Mary L.</u>	<u>Nov 30 1919</u>	<u>Oct 21 1928</u>
				<u>Mary L.</u>		<u>June 12 1931</u>
				<u>Allina</u>		<u>Oct 21 1934</u>

Fees: None

Transferred from: ARNDT Transferred to: Allina

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 17 1921
AUG 10 1920 679

NAME: Colman Melvin L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 310922 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. G 6 Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Feb, 1907</u>	<u>JUN 28 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>.50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Sept 21, 1918</u>	<u>Nov 6, 1918</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: 6

Died: Nov 17, 1920. 3-1081 Bureau notified: DEC 3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 12171 'JAN - 1919 Home: RE 53/25/4 6-681

NAME: <u>Mary S. Bolman</u>				ACT OF JULY 16, 1918				Certificate No. <u>890690</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12th 25th 12</u>				Remarks: <u>WIND WITH SPAIN</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 27 62	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 11 31	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 13 31	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 1/23 31	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 20 31	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 16 31	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 17 67 ⁶⁰	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 29 407 ¹³	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 16 93	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 14 93	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 11 93	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 18 93	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 13 93	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 18 93	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Melvin L. Bolman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>310922</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	15 90 B.M.S.	1919. 1	17 120 BMS	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	12 90 B.M.S.	1919. 2	12 120 BMS	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	30 13 ³⁰	1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3	13 90 B.M.S.	1919. 3	15 120 BMS	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	9 90	1915. 4	19 90 BMS	1919. 4	15 120 BMS	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	15 45	1912. 1	9 90	1916. 1	14 90 BMS	1920. 1	15 120 BMS	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	17 45	1912. 2	9 90	1916. 2	13 90 BMS	1920. 2	12 120 BMS	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4/8 45	1912. 3	10 90	1916. 3	12 90 BMS	1920. 3	14 161 BMS	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	8 90	1916. 4	12 90 BMS	1920. 4	130	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	14 90	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2		1917. 2	13 90 BMS	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3		1917. 3	12 90 BMS	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4		1917. 4	14 90 BMS	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1		1918. 1	14 90 BMS	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 60 ⁵⁰	1914. 2	13 90 B.M.S.	1918. 2	15 90 BMS	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 90	1914. 3	15 90 B.M.S.	1918. 3	16 90 BMS	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 90	1914. 4	11 90 B.M.S.	1918. 4	15 90 BMS	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Colman Melvin L.*
 Certificate No. *310922* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special act*
 Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *6*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Colman, Nettie V.*
 Certificate No. *476,393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *M7*
 Name of Soldier: *Henry Colman alias Henry Coleman*
 Service: *1 Lt., B 96 U.S.C.V.D.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sept, 1896</i>	<i>29 mch., 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9*

BOSTON, MA

53 ... Ave ... 7 21/11

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to: <i>April 4, 1914</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
GROUP 1																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

C-861

NAME: NETTIE V. COLMAN,				Certificate No. 476,393																				
Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 30				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8/4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8/12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12/13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	1/15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	X	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3	12/18			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4	18			4		61.13		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1	30		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			1930.	1		
	2	1/9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3	1/18			3	4	36		3				3				3	3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	75		4				4	4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

NAME: *Colman Reuben Deed* (3-P. A. 1.) 5053

Certificate No. *454 216* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr. S. 11" Mich. Inf*

Disability: *Dis eyes from measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2" Mar. '95</i>	<i>11" Nov '89</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>15 May 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* | Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20/09 (3798)* | Bureau notified: *Apr 23/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6047* | Home:

6-681

NAME **Colman, Richard B.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1156,834** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **1st Sgt A 39 Wis V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec 18 1923* | Reported **JAN - 3 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <i>Reuben Colman</i>				Certificate No. <i>454216</i>											
DEC 4 1908				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 18</i>		1913.	1	DETROIT		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>14 3.40</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>Pd Ellen M. Mid</i>			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		RICHARD B. COLMAN,											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		1156834											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colman, Richard B.*

Certificate No. *1156834* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1919*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Sgt A - 39 Wis V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 16, 1918</i>	<i>25 Aug. 09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 8, 1912</i>	<i>APR 4 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct. 26, 1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colman, Richard H.*

Certificate No. *1210444* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *JUNE 8, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. W. 3rd N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 4, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 13, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. John J. Catneal Paid 11/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Richard B. Colman*

ACT OR MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *1156832*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~18~~ ~~21~~ ~~50~~ **50**

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	8	54 ⁸⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1				4/16	4	47 ²⁰		1	4	63		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
	2			1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63 ⁷⁹		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																							

NAME: *Richard H. Colman*

Certificate No. *12104144*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15*

Remarks: **JUNE 5**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Colman Robert F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *614715* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *W. F. 9th Ky Vol Inf*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>3 May 1911</i>	<i>7 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees: *ally none*
not ally.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Check No. *9838184* Dated *FEB 4 1916* Canceled.

Died: *1/29/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1916*
 Remarks: *Died 1/29 1916* *Adjusted order dated 8/4/16* *Difference in name no bar.*
payable to widow *Rosa Coleman*
Bowling Green Ky
 Former Roll No. *17971 Act 6/27/90* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Colman, Sallie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *751319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *George M Colman* *aka George Holmes*
 Service: *Sgt Co 2 Me Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Sept 1908.</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *720* *30* *May 1, 1917*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Dec. 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1922*
 Remarks: *at 500 So Roper Ave Gainesville Fla*

Former Roll No. *...*

6-679

NAME: <i>Robert F. Colman</i>				Certificate No. <i>614715</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 75</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9/5	36.90		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	18	71.67		3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	GROUP		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Sallie E. Colman</i>				Certificate No. <i>757319</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Aug 12</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36.93		4		90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Colman Samuel Act of Feb 11 1907

Certificate No. 557.963 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JULY 17, 1918

Service: Corpl M / reg V. La Knowlesville, N.Y.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>8 July 1890</u>	<u>1 Apr 1891</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22 June 1911</u>	<u>6 July 1911</u>				
	<u>25</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>16 Dec 1912</u>				

Fees: _____

Accrued order dated Mar. 25, 1914
payable to widow Betsy G.
R. 4, Medina, NY

Transferred from: B. P. A. O. A. X. Transferred to: _____

Died: 14 Mar 13. Bureau notified: 16 Apr 13-3-798-4/8/13. W.

Remarks: _____

Check No. 798.903 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Colman Sarah M

Certificate No. 889312 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Alfred G. **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service: P. 10003 reg V. La

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ordn</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 1918</u>	<u>June 15, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>				

Fees: Minor's Certificate Fee JUL - 8 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JUN 25 1920-679

NAME: <i>Colman Samuel Colman</i>										Certificate No. <i>557963</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 45 25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7 36 <i>1/2</i>			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4 118		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	75			2		BUFFALO		2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2	$\frac{5}{2}$ 59 <i>1/2</i>			2		<i>To date of death</i>		2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah M Colman</i>										Certificate No. <i>889312</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>11 20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 080		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		238		2		
	3				3				3				3		22 00		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Edmar Budget* (3-P. A. 2.) 1050

Certificate No. *482320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr. 26. 187. 0. 92.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Jan 1894</i>	<i>16 Aug 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 19</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>109.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Edmar Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16834* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. 25" No. 18.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2026 Feb-1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3535, JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Bridget Colmar</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 19, 1908 11050</i>				Certificate No. <i>782.320</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	21.	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		36		4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	16	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	33		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Philip Colmar</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>16834</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1.20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8	7		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Colmer, Jacob** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **693394** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **2 Lt D 5 W Va C**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			
Inc	72	Aug 11, 1927	} Mar 2, 1928 ²	Died	Reported
	90	Oct 1, 1927		Remarks: <i>Feb 8 1929</i>	MAR 16 1929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Colmer, Jacob*

Certificate No. *693394* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *May 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv 1st Lt D 5 W Va Cav 2nd Lt D 5 W Va Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1 1917</i>	<i>Aug 7 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rank and allow Increase*

Former Rot. No. Home: *528 Orchard Ave Avalon Pa*

NAME **JACOB COLMER,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **693394**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Jacob Colmer

Certificate No.

693394

Last paid to

1/4/13-12

Rate:

75

Rate:

90

Rate:

50

Remarks:

1926

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>75</i>	1919. 1	<i>120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>3/0 93 60</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>75</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 128-</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. Mo. Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Columer, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *633204* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Reg D 5 St. Ja. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Oct 1890</i>	<i>19 Dec 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *643 A.J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Columer, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890*

Service: *Co A 136 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Origin</i>		<i>14 Aug 90</i>	<i>6 Apr 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2915* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Colmer</i>					Certificate No. <i>633394</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Colmer DECEASED</i>					Certificate No. <i>750237</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	38			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Colmier Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *579938* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P 149 Mpt* *789 Gifford St. Syracuse Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Exc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Dec 1909</i>	<i>7 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *17 Apr 10* Bureau notified: *12 Sept 10* **3048**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Colmire Frederick H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *28.* **498**

Certificate No. *1035831* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. Co 20th Pa. and Co 40th Pa. C. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 12/07</i>	<i>Mch 15/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/30/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1911**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Colmier</i>				Certificate No. <i>5-69932</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1907 1/2</i>				Rate: <i>15.90</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>7 57-45</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>9</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>10</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>9</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>9</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>9</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>8</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6 60 83</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		GROUP 1	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>28 Frederick H. Colmier</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,035,831</i>			
Last paid to: <i>498</i>				Rate: <i>15.</i>			
Remarks: <i>AGT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		<i>4 43 62</i>	1911.	2		
1907.	3		<i>5 45</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>7 45</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>5 45</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>5 45</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>4 45</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Colnay Mary L**

Certificate No. **615736** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William Graham**

Service: **Pt I 6 Iowa Cav**

8-6474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Feb. 19, 1925						
Reported: MAR 10 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Colson Daniel D.**

Certificate No. **834259** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Civil War**

Service: **Pt H 10 new H A-148. N. 129 St. N.Y. City. N.Y.**

Disability: **Dis. nerv. system, res. of emstroke**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.	12	15 Sept '97	29 Sept '97				
Fees:							
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug. 1909.				Bureau notified: 29 Oct. 09. P. M.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME MARY L COLNAY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

615736

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Daniel D. Bolnon

Certificate No.

834789

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Colman Leonard F.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **5273** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130425* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Cert. C-32 1st. Inf. Div.*

Disability: *then and res. dis. of heart and mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 28	18	28 Feb 1920	16 Feb 1920				
REISSUE	15	June 29 1920	MAY 2 1922				

Fees: \$20 fee *Wilson Co. said*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hanford Calif.*

MAY 24 1922

Former Roll No. *1183-138* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Colman Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *615736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William Graham*

Service: *Pr. A. 6 Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 25</i>		<i>Mch 4 1919</i>	<i>Apr 1 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Leonara F. Connor</i>					WAR ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>30425</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$ 15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	5	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	11	24		4	1	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4		24		4	4	24
	1	6	24		1		24		1		24		1	4	24
1909.	2			1913.	2		24	1917.	2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24
	3	14	24		3		24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
	1	7	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	24
1910.	2	10	24	1914.	2	4	24	1918.	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	24
	3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

NAME: <i>May L. Colnay</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>615-736</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	24	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4				4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	4 30
	1				1				1	4	90		1	5	4
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Coloe John FATHER

Certificate No. 822070 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Stephen J.

Service: Pri. Troops. Co. 14 Regt. U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	2	June 3-1916	Mch. 7-1917				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 17/2/17-3-888 Bureau notified: 3-1081-7/13/18

Remarks: _____

Order No. 6176043 Dated 7/4/18 Canceled.
 Dec 21 1917 order dated Feb 20-18
 payable to Thomas J. Coloe Home: _____

Former Roll No. _____

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME Coloe, Thomas J.

Certificate No. 1,550,601 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Second Lieut. Co. B. 12th New York Inf.

Disability _____

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	20	Aug. 3, 1926 ^s	March 23, 1927		

Died Sept 23, 1929 Reported OCT 16 1929

Remarks: _____

Sept 23, 1929 Accrued order dated FEB 24 1930

payable to widow Mrs. C. Coloe

146-06 Jasmine Street
Flushing Long Island
N.Y.

NAME: <i>John Coloe</i>				FATHER				Certificate No. <i>822070</i>									
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1915.1: **GROUP 2**
 1917.1: *4/7 96.40*
 1917.2: *4 36*
 1917.3: *4 88*
 1917.4: *4 36*
 1917.1: *4 33*
 1918.2: *18/18 19.20*
 1918.3: *At*

NAME **Thomas J. Coloe**
 Certificate No. **1,550,601**
 Fees **No Fee**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	20	20	20	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4		4					
FEBRUARY					4		4					
MARCH					4		4					
APRIL					4		4					
MAY					4		4					
JUNE					4		4					
JULY					4		4					
AUGUST					4		4					
SEPTEMBER					4		4					
OCTOBER					4		4					
NOVEMBER					4		4					
DECEMBER					4		4					

Handwritten notes:
 3/5-13-33 TO DATE OF DEATH
 4-160-4
 20
 CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colomb John*

Certificate No. *555426* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 6th Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 "Met. 1911</i>	<i>7 July 1911</i>	<i>Pri. 19</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1913.</i>
				<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Sept 25. 1913</i>	APR 16 1915
				<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Sept 25. 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 21, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: APR 9 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2139</i>				Home: <i>1821 3rd St</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colombel Joseph*

Certificate No. *266482* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P N 42 3rd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>3 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>4 Nov 1910</i>	<i>6 Dec 1910</i>				
<i>Accd 15</i>			<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>Widow Mary</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Sam Card of</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10332 (a.g)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John Colomb</i>				Certificate No. <i>555426</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12. 19. 25</i>				Remarks: <i>HO.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9.36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	GROUP 1	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>100.4 137</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Colombei</i>				4300				Certificate No. <i>266482</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (a) + 15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>CHICAGO</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1/10 42</i>	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 N. D. B.	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 HEO	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>2/4 16.07</i>	1912. 1	12 NDB	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 NDB	1912. 2	8 NT	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 ABW	1912. 3	<i>8/5/19 50</i>	1916. 3	<i>Widow</i>	1920. 3	CHICAGO	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>1/9/12</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 NT	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 NDB	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 NDB	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 N. D. B.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>Died</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>Reported</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Colombe, Mary*

Certificate No. *745,072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 26 42 Ill Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Office W.P. Penaga*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV - 9 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 29 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Colombus Emma*

Certificate No. *757,978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter F. Columbus*

Service: *Co. G. 4 Minn. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 28, 1913</i>	MAY 6 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec - 1 1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *St. Michael*

Remarks: *Minn.*

Former Roll No. **JUN 11 1913** 6-679

NAME <i>Mary Colombe</i>				Certificate No. <i>2411^a 745,072</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Does not write</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60		
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED		
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	GROUP 1.		
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>P/S 17⁶⁰</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L Q	1917. 1	FEB 42 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922.	1926. 4			

NAME <i>EMMA COLOMBUS</i>				Certificate No. <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Last paid to: <i>757978</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>24 28 29</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	DEAD	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	GROUP 3	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

10231 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colombus Peter F.* ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ 7631

Certificate No. *984368* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~**

Service: *Pri. & 4 Missn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 15		<i>7 Mar., 1907.</i>	OCT 24 1907	<i>Wood</i>			<i>6 Mar. 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Aug. 11, 1910</i>	<i>Sept. 8, 1910</i>				
ISSUE 30		<i>Nov 31 1912</i>	<i>Nov 11 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22 1918* Bureau notified: *Jan 22-1918*

Remarks: *Pay to Emma Columbus, Widow* **10231**

Former Roll No. *12527* Act June 27-'90

Home:

G-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Colony Alice J*

Certificate No. *3741391* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John A. Colony*

Service: *Pri. & 10th St. 76th Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W		<i>8 25th Sep. 1892</i>	<i>5th May 1893</i>			
INC. 20		<i>19th Apr 1908</i>				
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4016243 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *758.*

NOV 7 1918 6-679

NAME: Peter F. Columbus				Certificate No. 984368											
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3		
	4	20	20 70		4	9	60		4				4		
	1	15	45		1	8	60		1				1		
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2	8	60		2			1923.	2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4				4		
	1	12	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	13	45	1913.	2	5-28	40 33		2			1924.	2		
	3	12	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	45	1914.	2				2			1925.	2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	53 82		4				4				4		

NAME: Alice Columbus				Certificate No. 374139											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: F 12 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	5	36		4		36		4		
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36		2	4	36	1923.	2		
	3	10	34		3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36		2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Colomy, Augustus A

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1086 566

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 1 N H H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 18, 1925	Feb 8, 1926				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926 ^a	Nov. 11, 1926			Feb 17 1928	MAH 23 1928
Died Feb 17 1928 Accrued order dated AUG 24 1928				Remarks: <i>chk</i>			
Payable to widow Annie Colomy				R. R. 4, Dorset, N. H.			
				FEB 18 1928			

NAME:

Colomy Augustus A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1086 566

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11 1912

ACT FEB 6 1927

Service:

Pt D 1 N H H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt D	12	19 May 1915	24 June 1915	Pt D	12	2 May 1912	Oct 1911
				Inc	19	May 16 1916	Nov 7. 1916
						22 May 16 1921	
						32 June 10. 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1673 Act June 27 1920.

Home:

6-681

NAME AUGUSTUS A. COLOMY.
 Certificate No.
 Fees 1086566

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50-	90	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 80	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 80								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	5-42								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90									

NAME: Augustus A. Colomy		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928		Certificate No. 1086566	
Last paid to: APR 4 1908		Rate: 12.15		Remarks: 50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 46.50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36.	1915. 2	4 46.50
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 46.50
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36.	1915. 4	4 46.50
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36.	1916. 1	4 46.50
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 46.50
1908. 3	10 30	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 46.50
1908. 4	7 30.	1912. 4	47 36.	1916. 4	4 46.50
1909. 1	7 30	1913. 1	4 46.50	1917. 1	4 57
1909. 2	6 36.	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57
1909. 3	7 30.	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57
1909. 4	7 36.	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57
1910. 3	6 36.	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 57
1910. 4	8 36.	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	106.40
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Colony Herbert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175-194* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pr. 24 Co. U. S. Coast Artillery Corps.*

Disability: *Loss of left foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 12, 14</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 14</i>				
	<i>60</i>	<i>May 5 - 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Winchester Va 301 Highland Ave.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 7 - 1914* Home: *Dis 1/31/19*
JUL 29 1920

NAME: *Colony Donald H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *301452* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *4th S. I. N. Co.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb - 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb 5 1910* Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1910**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: <i>Herbert H. Colony</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>1175.194</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>60</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120 ^{SH}	1919.	1	4	180
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	60
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	180
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	180
	4				4				4	5	120 ^{SH}		4	4	180
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	120 ^{SH}	1922.	1	4	180
	2				2				2	5	120 ^{SH}		2	4	180
	3				3				3	5	120 ^{SH}		3	4	180
	4				4				4	5	120 ^{SH}		4	4	180
				<i>1/2/15/14933</i>				<i>GROUP 3 TO JUNE</i>							

NAME: <i>Jonas H. Colony</i>				Certificate No. <i>30145</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>11-73</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>1160</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1160</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>960</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>660</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>1060</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>760</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>760</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>760</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>1460</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>760</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>1060</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>1421³³</i>		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Colony Maria A

Certificate No. 699544 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Jonas W. Colony

Service: Sgt Co D. 10th Me Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg 12</u>		<u>16th Mar. 1910</u>	<u>6th Apr 1910</u>			

Fees: 70 Samuel Parker (pd)

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: 8/20/14 Bureau notified: SEP 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Colony Nancy G ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War

Certificate No. 179184 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Moses G Colony

Service: Pvt 31st Me Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg 20</u>		<u>Sept 20 1916</u>	<u>July 26, 1917</u>			
<u>INC 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 10 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria U. Colony</i>					Certificate No. <i>699574</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	<i>21 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 43 20</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>3</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

9/15

NAME: <i>Nancy G. Colony</i>					Certificate No. <i>1179184</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 30</i>
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>8/29 189 93</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P.
Payment Car.

NAME **Colomy, Nancy G** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **179184** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Moses G. # 30**

Service **Pt K 31 Me Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *May 17, 1926*

Reported *JUN 10 1926*

Remarks: *Died 5/17/26 Reimbursement order dated 11-8-26 payable to Dadie E. Abbott Box 321 Milltown N.J.*

NAME **Colomy, William H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **812,456** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Corp F 4 N H Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 11, 1926	Feb 27, 1926
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 ✓	Nov. 22, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Nov. 23, 1927* | Reported **DEC 13 1927**

Remarks: *ck*

DEC 2 1926

NAME NANCY G COLOMY
 Certificate No.
 Fees 179184

Act of May 1, 1920
 FORMER WIDOW
 20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

Y. H. Co.
3-10-27
D. G. P.

NAME WILLIAM H. COLOMY.
 Certificate No. 812456
 Fees

Act of July 3, 1906
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1925	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Colony William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp. F. 4th N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1222" May 1891</i>	<i>4" Oct. 1892</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act of May 11, .</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2498</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Colony William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11 1912*

Service: *Corp. F. 4th N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 12 1914</i>	<i>JUL 23 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 12 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>From Act June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Colon Carlos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1054897* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pvt C. Porto Rico Regt U.S.A.*

Disability: *Injury to rt middle finger + recdis of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>		<i>19 Nov 01</i>	<i>18 Feb 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Colon Joseph R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120135* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt C 1 Regt M. R.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		MAR 15 1907	DEC 1907				
<i>17</i>		<i>May 24 '12</i>	<i>Nov 21 '12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>		<i>Aug 10, 1913</i>					

Fees: *30* *10, 1918* *Oct. 14, 1913*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Failure to claim* Bureau notified: *7/24/21*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *244 10 50 10*

6-681

NAME: <i>Carlos Colon</i>					Certificate No. <i>105-4897</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>						
Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13 18</i> ✓	1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>
	2			2	<i>2 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>
	3			3	<i>11 18</i> ✓		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>
	4			4	<i>13 18</i> ✓		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>19 18</i> ✓	1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>
	2			2	<i>2 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>
	3			3	<i>20 18</i> ✓		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>
	4			4	<i>5 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>
1909.	1	<i>16 18</i> ✓	1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>
	2	<i>17 18</i> ✓		2	<i>4 18</i> ✓		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>
	3	<i>17 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>
	4	<i>30 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>
1910.	1	<i>14 18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>
	2	<i>16 18</i> ✓		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>
	3	<i>15 18</i> ✓		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>
	4	<i>21 18</i> ✓		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>
						GROUP 2					
						TO AUG. 1922					

6-681

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>361 Joseph R. Colon</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1120135</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 72500					Remarks: 50 <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>3/8 36</i> ✓	1915.	1	<i>4 69</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 69</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>30/4 36</i>		3	<i>4 69</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>12/28 36</i>		4	<i>6 36</i>		4	<i>4 69</i>		4			4	
1908.	1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1912.	1	<i>21 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 69</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>10 36</i> ✓		2	<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>4 69</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>27 36</i>		3	<i>9/11 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 69</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>11/2 36</i> ✓		4	<i>69</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 69</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>12 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 69</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>11 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 69</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i> ✓		4	<i>5/1</i>		4	<i>4 69</i>		4			4	<i>lit 8/11</i>
1910.	1	<i>26 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>69</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 69</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>69</i>		2	GROUP 2		2			2	
	3	<i>9/1 36</i>		3	<i>69</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>69</i>		4	<i>inc</i>		4			4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bolon, Joseph S.* 114. **1179**

Certificate No. *737.185* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF SEP 6, 1907.

Service: *St. B. 105" Pa.*

Disability: *4"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 18/07	Apr. 27/07				
NOBILITY	20	Nov. 6/11	Nov. 21/11				
REISSUE	21	May 25/12	Dec 12/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *8/26/15* Bureau notified: *9/17/15*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Died *8/26 1915* Accrued order dated *11/23/15*

Payable to widow *residue* Home:

Former Roll No. *73* 6-581

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Colon, Justice** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **1026 653** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 186 N Y V Inf**

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920				MAR 21 1929	APR 12 1929
	65	AUG 4 1926				MAY 4 - 1928	CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <u>14 Joseph S. Colon</u>				Certificate No. <u>731185</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>1179</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>																			
Rate: <u>15.20 21-</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	760		2	5	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	6	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	6	45		1	7	5967		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6	45		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1	4	63		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4	63	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	63		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	45	1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	4	45		3		63		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME	JUSTICE COLON												ACT OF JULY 3 1926	
Certificate No.	1026653												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													GROUP 3	
RATE-	50	65	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	10 ⁵⁰	PH		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	9	PH		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	9	PH		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	5 ¹⁵	H		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	11	PH				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	12	PH				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	10	PH				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	10	PH				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	10	PH				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	12	PH				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	11	PH				

NAME: *Colon Justice* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~7049~~ (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1026653* ARMY INVALID. Law: *15445-S* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
 Service: *Pri. D-186 72. Y. Vol. Inf.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1911~~
 Disability: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 May '01</i>	<i>19 June '01</i>	50	June 10 1918		
6	13	13 Apr 1919	13 Apr 1919	<i>32</i>	<i>Apr. 13. 1919</i>		
Pri	5/12	24 Dec 1912	15 Apr. 1913	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee:	13	Apr 1917					
	22 1/2	13 Apr. 1922					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Coalinga, Calif*
 Former Roll No. *1642/8-3930* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Colon Lavinia* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *800170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph S. Colon*
 Service: *Pri B 105 Pa. Inf.*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPT 10 - 1915</i>	<i>NOV 22 1915</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee:	<i>\$10</i>	<i>12/14/15</i>	<i>R.F. Fletcher</i>			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Jan. 16, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1923*
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ 12/ 6-679

NAME: <i>Justice Colon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1026653</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 1/2 <i>15 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>38 22 50</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 150</i>
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2	<i>93⁴⁰</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3	<i>4 96</i>		3	<i>4</i>
	4			4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4	<i>4 96</i>		4	<i>4</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>
	2			2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2	<i>4 96</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3			3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3	<i>4 169⁸⁰</i>		3	<i>4 50</i>
	4	<i>24 18</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1	<i>15 18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 36⁹⁰</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1	<i>Trans. No.</i>
	2	<i>9 18</i>		2	<i>5 43⁹⁰</i>		2	<i>4 52⁴⁵</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	<i>Payment Card</i>
	3	<i>14 18</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 57</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4	<i>16 18</i>		4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4	<i>4 57</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>5/13 18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>10 18</i>		2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2	<i>4 57</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3	<i>16 36⁶⁰</i>		3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3	<i>4 87⁸⁰</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>Lavinia Colon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>800170</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>19 4 30</i>
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>
	4			4			4	<i>12 1/2 71⁶⁰</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 80</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>11 4 30</i>
	2			2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30 CANCELLED</i>
	3			3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 64.67</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colon. Margars*

Certificate No. *1181229* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pvt. 26 Porto Rican Infantry.*

Disability: *fracture of left clavicle, tibia & fibula and chondro-collal dislocation of fifth & sixth right ribs.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 7</i>	<i>Cpl.</i>	<i>4-1917</i>	<i>June 4-1919</i>				

Fees: *Byington and Wilson \$25* 6/30/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colon Martin VTB*

Certificate No. *8905920* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt G 173 reg D*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 18 1914</i>	<i>Feb. 25 1914</i>
<i>Inv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mar 09</i>	<i>7 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *4/27/15* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaro Colon</i>				Certificate No. <i>1181229</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>26</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>425.00</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 51</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 51</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 51</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 51</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 51</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 51</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 51</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 51</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 51</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 51</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 51</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 51</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 51 PAID</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>
						1923. 1	<i>9 4 17</i>
						1923. 2	<i>9 4 17</i>
						1923. 3	<i>9 4 17</i>
						1923. 4	<i>12 4 17</i>
						1924. 1	<i>1 4 17</i>
						1924. 2	<i>2 4 17</i>
						1924. 3	<i>3 4 17</i>
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>13 Martin V B Colon</i>				Certificate No. <i>890592</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15 25 30.</i>		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7 34 23</i>	1911. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>7 79</i>	1919. 3	<i>dem</i>
1907. 4	<i>11 30</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 49</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 41 90</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 2	Inc. 87.67	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1923. 1	
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	

5/6

NAME

Colon Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

564511

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John McCanna

Service

Pt C 118 N Y Inf.

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Re-orted

Remarks:

Feb. 29. 1928

MAR 15 1928

Died 2/29. 19

Reimbursement order dated 5/9/28

payable to

C. H. Bailey;
P. O. Box 1155,
Two Harbors, Minn.

NAME:

McCanna ^{now} Colon Mary J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

564511

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier

John McCanna

as amended by Act July 28, 1903

Service

Pt C 118 NY Inf

W

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		7/22/03	2/Dec/03
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Eyes:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lisbon

Former Roll No.

B-202

OCT 25 1916-679

NAME **MARY J. COLON,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **564511**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **564511**

FORMER WIDOW
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	18-43.33						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

*Let for 20 31
3-1081 14*

NAME: <i>Mary J. McCanna Colon</i>				Certificate No. <i>564511</i>			
Last paid <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 1 4	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1 1		
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 11	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 2		
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 11	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3 3		
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 11	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4		
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 11	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1		
1908. 2 2 15 36	1912. 2 2 11	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 2		
1908. 3 3 13 36	1912. 3 3 13	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3 3		
1908. 4 4 11 36	1912. 4 4 11	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 30	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4 4		
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1 1		
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2 2		
1909. 3 3 12	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3 3		
1909. 4 4 12	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4 4		
1910. 1 1 12	1914. 1 1 4	1918. 1 1 4 74.07	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1 1		
1910. 2 2 11	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2 2		
1910. 3 3 11	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3 3		
1910. 4 4 11	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4 4		

Trans. No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Colon. William**

Certificate No. **1152744** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pria 3 Ills No 2 car** | **Act of May 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIC	12 14	Nov 1908	3 Feby 1909				
Reia	15 27	July 1912	13 May 1913				
	19 28	May 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: **7/10/13 pm** | Bureau notified: **3-1081-5/28/13**

Remarks: **W. Mason City, Ill 1147884-6/4/13-36 Casual**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Colon, Ramon**

Certificate No. **1,255,616** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service **Pvt. I. 42nd U.S. Inf.**

Disability **Pulmonary tuberculosis**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	July 18, 1924	Dec. 10, 1924			
Inc	50	Oct 1 1925	Nov 9 1925			

Died **July 20, 1927** | Reported **SEP 20 1927**

Remarks: **Reimbursement order dated JAN 13 1928 payable to Ramon Colon Barrio Cedro Cayey Porto Rico**

6-6571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colona, Sheddick alias Shadrack Colonna*

Certificate No. *654959* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt 2 use v. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 July 90</i>	<i>5 Sep 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *8825* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Colonel, Anthony B**

Certificate No. *972 282* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 34 U S C Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
ILc	72	Jan. 19, 1926	Feb. 16, 1926		

Died *Feb 7, 1926* Reported *MAR 15 1926*

Remarks: *attn*

Accrued order dated APR 29 1926

payable to widow *Army Bailey*

Col. Anthony B. Colonna's
Benefit

Sheddick Colona ^{alias} *Shadrack Coloma* 654959

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME ANTHONY B. COLONEL.
 Certificate No.
 Fees 972282

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- ~~50~~ 72 GROUP 2

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
 R 20 60

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bailey, Anthony* ^{now known as} *Glavin, Anthony B.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *972282* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ~~Act of February 6, 1905~~

Service: *Pvt Co J. 34 US C. Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18	Nov 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	16	23	May 1912	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	May 25, 1914	July 29, 1916				
Fees:		27. May 25, 1919	A				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Beaufort S.C.
Box 181*

Former Roll No. *202* Home: *84 Act U. Inf. 27 1890.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Colonel, James**

Certificate No. **579 783** **ARMY INVALID** LAW: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt H 21 US C V Inf**

Disability:

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Aug 2, 1926* Reported: *AUG 10 1926*

Remarks: *CR*

Aug 2, 1926 Accrued order dated: **JUN 4 1929**

Aug 2, 1926 Accrued order dated: *Aug 2, 1926*

NAME: *Anthony Bailey* ^{now known as} *Anthony B. Colonel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *9721282*
 Last paid to: *8-4-1907* Rate: *\$12.14* ~~*2.50*~~ ~~*38.50*~~ *50* marks: *Act of May 11, 1915*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 143	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 27 30 23	4 10 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 29 36	1 15 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 13 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 11 60.15	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 Trans. Mo.	4
1909. 1 10 36	1 4	1 4 64.50	1	1 Payment Card	1
2 13 36	2 4	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 49.50	4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 15 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 91.20	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: JAMES COLONEL. Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 579783
 Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

DEAD
104833

CANCELED

NAME:

Colonel James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

579783

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri Co N 21 US 6 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12	16	15 April 1909	15 April 1909		38	JUN 10 1918	
Pri Co	16	24 June 1912	30 April 1913				
	2.50	1 Jan. 1915					
Fees:	27	1 Jan. 1920					

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Frogmore, S.C.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Colonel James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

579783

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri Co N. 21 US 6 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	6	4 May 1903	26 June 1903			Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10444

Home:

6-681

NAME: James Colonel					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 579783					
Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1909					Rate: 21-50-50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	5	55	1919.	1	4	114
	2	695 L			2	12	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114
	4				4	10	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3				3	13	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ²⁰
	4				4	13	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11 21 60			2	21	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	11 36			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2		49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	15 36			3		49 ⁵⁰		3	4	94 ²⁰		3	4	150
	4	23 16			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4		PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: James Colonel					Certificate No. 579783										
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 6					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		309	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

Ended by issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: *Coloneus, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1918* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179.449* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Service: *Pr D. 144 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12	Jan 25, 1911	Oct 3, 1917		ISSUE	15 ⁴	Dec 18, 1917	
					19	Jan 20, 1919	<i>nr</i>
					22 ¹	Jan 20, 1924	<i>nr</i>
					30	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1918</i>
					32	<i>Jan. 20, 1921</i>	

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *3-1081* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Dist: *Sept 25, 1921. 3-1081 (L)* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1921* Rest. Inc: *72 June 15, 1921* *Aug. 22, 1922*

Remarks: *to end Sept. 25, 1921, date of death*
Pay to widow Leah, 3798 Hobart Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Calif.

Former Roll No: *OCT 9 1917 FEB 8 - 1918 SEP 1 - 1922 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-691

NAME *Coloneus, George H.* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1020970* ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service *Muscn E 51 Iowa Inf*

Disability *Injury to left ankle, resulting in loss of left foot*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>60</i>	<i>June 5 1920</i>				<i>SEP 28 1925</i>

Died: *Aug 29, 1925* Reported: *SEP 28 1925*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated NOV 25 1925*
Payable to widow Lemora J. Coloneus
3798 So. Hobart Blvd.,
Los Angeles Calif.

6-6575

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1915

Certificate No. 1179449

NAME: *Charles Coloneus*

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~1572~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ ~~77~~

Remarks: ~~GROUP 3 DEAD~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 44.87	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 46.50	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 87.10	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-681

NAME: GEORGE H. COLONEUS

Certificate No. 1020970

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 3

RATE—	60	60	60	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

6-6871

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

12/9-52 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Coloneus George H.* 5242 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020970* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Mus. Co. 51 Ia. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj. to left ankle resulting in loss of left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 22</i>		<i>7 Feb '06</i>	<i>6 Mar '06</i>		<i>60</i>	<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>24 Mar 1911</i>					
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>14 Aug 1910</i>	<i>1 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees: *\$2. Co. Newsom*

Transferred from: *Des. Moines 2/5/06 San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *105/9 - 20* JUL 29 1920 Home: *Lin. 6/21/20* 6-681

NAME: *Coloneus Leah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *918,017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles T.*

Service: *Private, E, 1111*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>Oct. 1, 1911</i>	<i>Aug. 21, 1920</i>			

Fees: *\$ C. Addison L. Baker 9/25/20*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 31 1920* 6-679

NAME: <i>George N. Colomus</i>					Certificate No. <i>1020970</i>																						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> 60																						
					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	150.00	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	19	4	180	1927.	1					
	2				2	11	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	10	4	60		2					
	3				3	14	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	11	4	60		3					
	4				4	12	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	12	4	60		4					
	1				1	17	120		1	4	120		1	4	120		1	12	4	60		1					
1908.	2			1912.	2	17	120	1916.	2	4	120	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	2	4	60	1928.	2					
	3				3	5	120		3	4	120		3	4	179.33		3	3	4	60		3					
	4	16	36		4	4	120		4		120		4	4	180		4	4	4	60		4					
	1	15	36		1	4			1	4	120		1	4	180		1	5	4			1					
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4			2	4	120	1917.	2	4	180	1921.	2	6	4		1925.	2					
	3	15	36		3				3	4	120		3	4	180		3					3					
	4	15	36		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4					4					
	1	4/25	38.25		1	4	120		1	4	120		1	4	180		1					1					
1910.	2	11	90	1914.	2	4	120	1918.	2	4	120	1922.	2	4	180	1926.	2				1930.	2					
	3	12	90		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3					3					
	4	14	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4					4					
										3 GROUP 3 PWD																	
										TOMLINE A. 1922																	

6-681

NAME: <i>Yeah Colomus</i>					Certificate No. <i>918,017</i>																				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>30</i>																				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1922																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
	1				1				1				1				1				1				
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
	1				1				1				1				1				1				
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
	1				1				1				1				1				1				
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coloney, Ernest* 60040

Certificate No. *832,875* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ *0,07*

Service: *P-a-20-003* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>14 March 07</i>	<i>19 Nov. 07</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Nov 11</i>	<i>7 Dec 11</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>19 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 5 1920 (Dy)* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1920*

Remarks: *3/4-20 ltr on file as it was delivred from 6 pens death*

Former Roll No. *684-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Coloney Margaret R**

Certificate No. **59021** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF JULY 3 1890**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Josiah B.**

Service: **Maj. 1st Ind. V. Inf.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Nov. 25, 1928*

Reported: *APR 12 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Erastus Coloney</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>832,875</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: 75-25-40 <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>60.040</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1911.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1		<i>11 45</i>		1		<i>90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		
	1		<i>11 45</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		

NAME: MARGARET R COLONEY		ACT OF JULY 3 1909										
Certificate No. 59021		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees 59021		GROUP 2										
RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

Entered 3-10-21 2413

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coloney Margaret R* **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. *59021* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Coloney Josiah B*

Service: *Major, U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25</i>	<i>22 Mich 1875</i>	<i>22 June 1878</i>			
			<i>5 Feb 1913</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *2655* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coloney Phebe J.* **DEPENDENT RELATIVE**

Certificate No. *171535* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *George Coloney Jr.* *Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Service: *P. Co. 115 reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 86</i>	<i>31 Dec 75</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *N.Y. City Nov 17/99* **Transferred to:**

Died: *21 July 11* **Bureau notified:** *6 Sept. 11-3-798-9/11*

Remarks: *PAID TO Josephine Hammond*
CHICAGO ORDER 27 Oct 1911

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret R. Colony</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>59021</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	75	1923. 1	30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	75	1919. 2	75	1923. 2	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	75	1919. 3	75	1923. 3	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	21	1915. 4	75	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20	1916. 1	75	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4	1916. 2	75	1920. 2	75	1924. 2	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4	1916. 3	75	1920. 3	90	1924. 3	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	75	1920. 4	90	1924. 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	75	1921. 1	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	75	1921. 2	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	75	1921. 3	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	75	1917. 4	75	1921. 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	75	1918. 2	75	1922. 2	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	75	1918. 3	75	1922. 3	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	75	1918. 4	75	1922. 4	90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											
Trans. to Mu. Payment Card.											

NAME: <i>Phebe J. Colony</i>				Certificate No. <i>171535</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 ²⁰ to date of death	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 1	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	0	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	0	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Colonius, Josephine

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

648494

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles A

Service

Pt E 3 Wis Cav

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 25, 1928
JUN 19 1928

NAME:

Colonius Josephine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *83125*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

648494

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Charles A.

Service

Pt E 3 Wis. Cav.

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 June 1908</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 29 1916</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

\$10 fee to A. Holmes.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Writes.

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 7 1916

NAME JOSEPHINE COLONIUS.
 Certificate No.
 Fees 648494

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 1

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: Josephine Colonius										Certificate No. 648494	
Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 26 ⁰⁰	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

trans. to
 Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Colonna Sabra*

Certificate No. *874.258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Shadrack Colonna alias Connelly*

Service: *Pr No. 2 U. S. Col'd Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Nov 27, 1917</i>	<i>July 31, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman 9/3/19*

Transferred from: *GR 273* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1081- MAR 19 1921*

Remarks: *Jan 29, 21, William Scarborough, Nandua Va*

Former Roll No. *007 52* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *COLONNA, alias CONNELLY, SHADRACK*

Certificate No. *654959* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. H, 2" U. S. Col'd Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>29 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>19 May 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE 23</i>		<i>JUN 5 1912</i>	<i>MAR 27 1913</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>July 12, 1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *no date.* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Nandua Va.*

Remarks: *Pensioned under Act of June 27, 1890, as Sheddick Colona, alias Shadrack Colonna. Died Mar. 27, 1914. Accrued order dated JUL 3 1914. payable to widow Sabra Colonna Nandua Va.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *Nandua Va.* 6-681

NAME: *Sabra Colonna* Certificate No. *874.258*

Last paid to: Rate: *2530* Remarks: *1st OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>Fee 2</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>9/3 455.83</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>16 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>2 00</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 00</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>10/21 56. ✓</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *SHADRACK COLONNA* *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. *654959*
alias CONNELLY

Last paid to: *4 Mch. 1911 @ 12* Rate: *23* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8.39.50</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>9/3 18.40</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7.45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>W</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>GROUP 3 3</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	<i>INCREASE</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>APR 4 1913 71.13</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 69.</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 69.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 69.</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>DIS</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Colony Avery M.* 97 (3-P. A. 1.) 117

Certificate No. *1061443* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *A. D. 157 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	30	March 1/07	Sept 19/07				
"	30	May 20/12	Sept 5/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1917** Check No. *4745339* Dated **AUG 4 1917** Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died *July 23 1917* Accrued order dated **MAY 28 1918**

payable to widow *Mary G. L.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Colony Charles M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1796601* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Corp. Batty No 7 U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *Inj. at knee res disease of femur*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	27 May 1891	16 Oct 1891				
<i>Inc.</i>	17	Nov. 22 1922 ^r	Jan. 22 1923				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12548* Home: 6-681

NAME: 97 Avery W. Colony				Certificate No. 1,061,443															
Last paid to: 117 Rate: 20.30				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7		60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	6		60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/24/08		3	8		60		3		90		3				3		
	4	7	60	4	7		60		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1911.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2		90		2				2		
	3	6	60	1912.	3	9	60 ^{24 67}		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	6	90	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	60	1914.	3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90		1				1				1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	6/3	80.	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	6	60	1916.	3	4	90		3		rr		3				3		3-878
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		286

NAME: Charles W. Colony				Certificate No. 179064																
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17				Remarks: INVALID - RECALC																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4 20	
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30	1924.	2	10	4 10	
	3				3	11			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	4 10	
	4				4	10			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4 10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	14	4 10
	2				2	0				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	14	4 10
	3	14	30	1913.	3	15			1917.	3	4	30	1921.	3	4	30		3		17
	4	12			4	11				4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11		1914.	1	11			1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4			1919.	2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	10		1915.	3	14				3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			1920.	4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	11		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2	9			2	4	30		1921.	2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	14		1917.	3	4	30	1921.	3	4	30		3	4	30		3			
	4	8			4	4	30	1922.	4	4	30	1925.	4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Colony Clara E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 967069

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt C 7 Pa Cav

6-373

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 28 1925 ^R	Nov 6 1925			
Died		<i>Oct 17, 1926</i>				
Reported			NOV 1			

Remarks:

NAME: Colony Edwin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 942 284

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912, 2426
ACT OF FEBRUARY 1917

Service: Pvt. Co. G. 23rd Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf

27586

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd	22	26 Nov	27	Recd	23	Jan 7	1912
Inc	15	23 Aug	30	And	30	Mar 23	Apr 10 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 594³ N.L

Home:

3439 6-681

NAME Clara E Colony

Certificate No. 967069

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 Frank W Clark ¹/_{14/25}

RATE— 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				¹ / ₁₄ fee 56 4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

CHECK CA

NAME: Edwin Colony

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 942 284

Last paid to: DEC 4, 1907 Rate: ~~612~~ 30 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 9 45	2 ^{Inc.} 5 85.57	2 4 120	2 9 4 50	2
3 4 120	3 13 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 1 4 50	3
4 30 49 ⁶⁰	4 8 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1 16 36	1 8 75	1 4 90	1 4 120	3 1 4 50	1
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2 8 45	1916. 2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	1928. 2
3 11 36	3 7 75	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4 4 4 50	4
1 9 36	1 4 45.75	1 4 90	1 150	1 Trans. to No.	1
2 21 36	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Car	2
3 8 36	3 4 69	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 69	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 14 36	1 4 69	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 69	1918. 2 4 90	2 4 150	2	1930. 2
3 14 36	3 4 69	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)
 Colony, Edwin
 Certificate No. 942284 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service
 Disability Pt Co G 23 Regt NY Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *June 24, 1926* | Reported **JUL 27 1926**
 Remarks: *8-1087 (D)*

June 24 Reimbursement order dated **NOV 5 1926**
 payable to *Harry Colony*

*Star Route
 Crystal Falls
 Michigan*

NAME: *Colony, Gertrude A.* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *895293* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of July 18, 1918.*
 Name of Soldier: *Harry S.* **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
 Service: *P B 13 Penn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 3, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1921</i>			
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME EDWIN COLONY,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

942284

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: <i>Georgia Colony</i>												Certificate No. <i>895293</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>												ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 4 24	1923. 1	0 4	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4	1923. 2	20 50	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4	1923. 3	20	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 20	1923. 4	1 4 20	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4	1924. 1	2 4	1928. 1	Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3	1924. 3	3	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4	1924. 4	4	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 2/12 216 40	1925. 1	1	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	2	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3	3	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4	4	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	1	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2	2	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3	3	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4	4	1930. 4			

NAME: *Colony Henry J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95721* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P B 7 Ill Can*

Disability: *Dis of R breast and res dis of lungs & heart and res left hemiplegia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>21 Sept 1904</i>	<i>15 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5428* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Colony Jennie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *416168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George E. Colony*

Service: *Private, A, 40th Wis. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 Aug, 1890</i>	<i>13 Nov, 1895</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 5 1910* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2302*

6-679

NAME: <i>Henry J Colony</i>				Certificate No. <i>1367</i>				Certificate No. <i>95721</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Jan 1911</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Jennie E. Colony</i>				Certificate No. <i>416168</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		8	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2		8		2				2					2		
	3		10		3				3					3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>26</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		<i>9 30</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>16</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		DEAD		2				2					2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

6898 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colony John H*

Certificate No. *461575* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corp E 25 Iowa Inf*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>26 March 1908</i>	<i>10 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15, 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3891758 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.* *Tiffin Iowa*

Former Roll No. *6034* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colony John D.*

Certificate No. *461578* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp and 1 Lt E 28 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 April 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Personal*

Dropped under General Law upon this issue. See No *6034*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Tiffin Ia*

Former Roll No. *6044 G.L.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Colony Mary G B*

Certificate No. *846039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Avery H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. D. 157 2. Inf Inf*

ISSUES: *married 1900* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 1-1917</i>	<i>May 28-1918</i>			
		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6/7 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Colony Mary*

Certificate No. *465.499* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Cottrell*

Service: *Corp. 9 - 1st Cav.*

ISSUES: *P.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dec 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1919</i>	<i>June 3. 1920</i>			
		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 11, 1923* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1923**

Remarks: *3-108/2*

Former Roll No. *111*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary G. B. Colony</i>					ACT OR MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>846039</i>																				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 13, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1					
	2					2					2					2	4	75			2	10	4	30		2				
	3					3					3					3	4	75				11	4	30		3				
	4					4					4					4	4	75				12	4	30		4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1	4	75			1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	75				2	2	4	30		2			
	3					3					3					3	4	90.50				3	3	4	30		3			
	4					4					4					4	4	90				4				4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1	4	90			1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	90				2					2			
	3					3					3					3	4	90				3					3			
	4					4					4					4	4	90				4				4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1	4	90			1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	90				2					2			
	3					3					3					3	4	75				3					3			
	4					4					4					4	4	75				4				4				
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: <i>Mary J. Colony</i>					ACT OR MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>465499</i>																				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APR. 13, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1				
	2					2					2					2						10	4	30		2				
	3					3					3					3						11	4			3				
	4					4					4					4						12	4			4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1					1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2	21	257/27				2	2	4	30		2			
	3					3					3					3	4	90				3	3	4	30		3			
	4					4					4					4						4	4	4	30		4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1	4	90			1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	90				2					2			
	3					3					3					3	4	90				3					3			
	4					4					4					4	4	90				4				4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1	4	90			1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	90				2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4				4				
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colony, Oliver L. C.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *17383* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Regt "A" 1st Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>July 4, 1913</i>	<i>NOV 28, 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>July 4, 1918</i>	
		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *6.22 1912* Accrued order dated *Feb 18 1912*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 22-1919* Bureau notified: *July 9-1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1853* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-6-1

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Colony, William H.

Certificate No. *444,068* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 7 Pa Cav*

Disability:

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Inc	<i>72</i>	<i>March 7, 1925</i>	<i>May 8, 1925</i>			
Reis	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 1, 1925</i>	<i>June 26, 1925</i>			<i>SEP 10 1925</i>

Remarks: *Letter to Finer 8/1-20*
Aug 13 1925
 Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Died: *Aug 13 1925* Accrued order dated *NOV 6 - 1925*
 payable to widow *Liliana E. Colony*

MAY 20 1925 *NOV 6 - 1925*

NAME: <i>Cliver L. T. Colony</i>				Certificate No. <i>177383</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72 72 72 = 40</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	120
1907. 2	29	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4/11 65 ³³
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	C
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	GROUP 2
1909. 4		1913. 4	54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72.8	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 100 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

NAME WILLIAM H. COLONY,

Certificate No.

444068

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	-50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50												
FEBRUARY			4 50												
MARCH			4 50												
APRIL	4		4 50												
MAY	4		4 50												
JUNE	4 50		4 50												
JULY	4 50		4 50												
AUGUST	4 50		4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50												
OCTOBER			4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50												

DEAD

NAME:

Colony William H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

444068

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pvt 67 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	25	21 May 1912	11 Oct 1912	Inc	30	Mar 1, 1915	APR 16 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2.2

Home:

MAY 8 1920

6-681

NAME:

Colony William H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

444068

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pvt 67 Pa. Cav

Disability:

15 hem. r. a. d. heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	27 Sep 1905	17 Nov 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

576 GR

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Colony</i>				Certificate No. <i>444068</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10/4/1912-7</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>28 35-47</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to No.</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 128</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William H. Colony</i>				Certificate No. <i>444068</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1919</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 51</i>	1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	PITTSBURGH Act May 11, 1912 GROUP 1				1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Colopy Eliza* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *277021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~FORMER WIDOW~~
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Solomon H. Peter*

Service: *Co. 142 W. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Nov 14, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *141* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Colopy Patrick* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *144980* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1912**
CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P 6 16 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 1, 1912		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>4 Mch 1911</i>	<i>22 Mch 1911</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>5 July 1912</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>9 June 1914</i>
						<i>9 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1917*

Remarks: **Check No. 3916003 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *6541* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Colopy, Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *144980* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *9 6 16 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				
<i>Snc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 July 1909</i>	<i>2 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Co 558 Academy St
Halesbury Ill*

Former Roll No. *6541 (92)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Colopy Theresa M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *10955*

Certificate No. *611295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *Priv 18 26 S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Feb 1906</i>	<i>21 June 1906</i>			

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind*

Transferred to:

Died: *Wife Mrs Vernon* Bureau notified: *4/20/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *956*

6-679

NAME: Patrick Colopy				4524				Certificate No. 144980							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (GL) Rate: 12 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	CHICAGO,			2				2		
	3	7/12	38.40		3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER G.L. ROLL No. 4541			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHL	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4/24	36.00		2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	NT		2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	10/12	43.10		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3				3				3		
	4	11	MRQ		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Theresa M. Colopy				10955				Certificate No. 611295							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

440

END

